

CATALOGUE No.

81-203 C 3

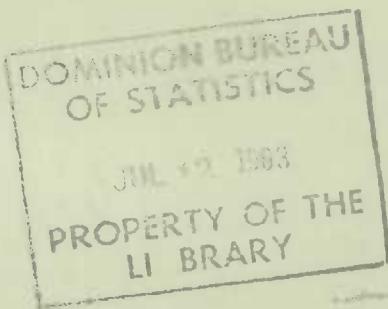
ANNUAL - ANNUEL



SALARIES AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS IN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

TRAITEMENTS ET QUALIFICATION DES PROFESSEURS DES UNIVERSITÉS ET COLLÈGES

1962-63



DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

Education Division

Higher Education Section

BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE

Division de l'éducation

Section de l'enseignement supérieur

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE

Education Division — Division de l'éducation

Higher Education Section — Section de l'enseignement supérieur

SALARIES AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS
IN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

TRAITEMENTS ET QUALIFICATION DES PROFESSEURS
DES UNIVERSITÉS ET COLLÈGES

1962-63

Published by Authority of
The Minister of Trade and Commerce

Publication autorisée par
le ministre du Commerce

June - 1963 - Juin
7003-531

Price - Prix: 75 cents

ROGER DUHAMEL, F.R.S.C.
Queen's Printer and Controller of Stationery
Ottawa

ROGER DUHAMEL, M.S.T.C.
Imprimeur de la Reine et Contrôleur de la Papeterie
Ottawa

PREFACE

This fifth in the series of detailed reports on salaries and qualifications of Canadian university teachers has again been planned in consultation with the Canadian Association of University Business Officers, the Canadian Association of University Teachers, the Canadian Universities Foundation, and other interested agencies. The data were supplied by university and college business officers. Their assistance is greatly appreciated.

Similar reports were issued for 1956-57, 1957-58, 1958-59 and 1960-61. For 1959-60 a survey covering 17 institutions was published, which in addition provided data for these same 17 institutions from 1937-38. Table 2 in this publication gives summary data from 1937-38 to 1962-63 for these 17 institutions. A short survey was issued for 1961-62. It is planned to continue publishing detailed surveys every second year. A detailed survey may, however, be prepared for 1963-64 as much of the salary data used by D.B.S. is also used by the Pay Research Bureau of the Civil Service Commission for its biennial professional salary survey, the next of which will be for 1963-64.

The present report shows the relationship between salary and rank, faculty, field, subject, region, size of institution, control of institution, highest earned university degree, and years since award of first and highest earned degree for 63 institutions. In a number of the cross-classifications, data are given separately for men and women. There are, as well, figures on the age of university teachers in 65 institutions, related to rank, field, subject and highest degree.

In response to several requests, a new table (Table 16A) has been added, giving salary data by years since the highest earned university degree was awarded. In addition, a selection of highlights has been added as a separate section.

Questions concerning the content of this publication or suggestions for further analyses should be sent to Dr. F.E. Whitworth, Director, or R.D. Mitchener, Chief of the Higher Education Section, Education Division.

WALTER E. DUFFETT,
Dominion Statistician.

PREFACE

Le présent rapport est le cinquième d'une série de rapports détaillés sur les traitements et la qualification des professeurs des universités canadiennes. Cette fois encore, il a été rédigé avec le concours de la *Canadian Association of University Business Officers*, de l'Association canadienne des professeurs d'université, de la Fondation des universités canadiennes et d'autres organismes intéressés. Les données proviennent des représentants des universités et collèges et leur collaboration est très appréciée.

Des rapports semblables ont paru pour 1956-1957, 1957-1958, 1958-1959 et 1960-1961. Le rapport de 1959-1960 embrassait 17 institutions et donnait leurs statistiques chronologiques à partir de 1937-1938. Le tableau 2 de la présente publication donne les chiffres récapitulatifs de ces 17 institutions de 1937-1938 à 1962-1963. On se propose de continuer à publier des rapports détaillés tous les deux ans. Toutefois, un rapport détaillé paraîtra peut-être pour 1963-1964, vu que beaucoup des chiffres sur les traitements utilisés par le B.F.S. servent aussi au Bureau d'étude des traitements de la Commission du service civil dans le relevé biennal qu'il fait des traitements des professionnels, dont le prochain sera l'année 1963-1964.

Le présent rapport indique la relation entre les traitements et le rang professoral, la faculté, la discipline choisie, la matière, la région, l'importance de l'institution, sa direction, le plus haut grade universitaire obtenu et les années depuis l'obtention du premier et du dernier grade à l'égard de 63 institutions. Certains tableaux donnent une ventilation selon le sexe. D'autres établissent la relation entre l'âge des professeurs d'université de 65 institutions et leur rang professoral, la discipline, la matière et le plus haut grade.

Pour répondre à plusieurs demandes, un nouveau tableau (16A) indique les traitements par groupe d'années depuis l'obtention du plus haut grade universitaire. De plus, une section spéciale du rapport donne les principaux faits saillants dans le domaine de l'éducation.

Toute question relative au contenu de la présente publication ou toute proposition d'analyses supplémentaires doit être adressée à M. F.E. Whitworth, directeur, ou à R.D. Mitchener, chef, Section de l'enseignement supérieur, Division de l'éducation.

WALTER E. DUFFETT,
Statisticien du Dominion.

SYMBOLS

The interpretation of the symbols used in the tables throughout this publication is as follows:

- ... figures not available.
- ... figures not appropriate or not applicable.
- nil or zero.
- n.e.c. not elsewhere classified.

SIGNES CONVENTIONNELS

Voici la signification des signes conventionnels employés dans les tableaux du présent rapport:

- ... nombres indisponibles.
- ... n'ayant pas lieu de figurer.
- néant ou zéro.
- n.d.a. non dénommé ailleurs.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | Page |
|--|------|
| Highlights | 7 |
| Introduction | |
| Scope of data..... | 9 |
| Cautions in interpreting data | 9 |
| Effective date of salary figures reported | 10 |
| Medians and the situation at the end of the academic year: | |
| Salaries | 10 |
| Age | 10 |
| Years since award of first degree | 10 |
| Summary | |
| Salaries | 13 |
| Chart 1. Median Salaries of University Teachers—1956-57 to 1962-63 | 14 |
| Chart 2. Median Salaries of Teachers at 17 Universities and Colleges, 1937-38 to 1962-63 | 16 |
| Chart 3. Median Salaries of University Teachers—by years since award of first degree, 1956-57 to 1962-63 | 18 |
| Chart 4. Median Salaries of University Teachers—by years since award of highest earned degree, 1962-63 | 20 |
| Age | 20 |
| Chart 5. Percentage distribution of University Teachers by rank and sex, 1960-61 and 1962-63 | 21 |
| Years since award of first degree | 22 |
| Distribution of University Teachers by rank, degree, sex, field | 22 |
| Chart 6. Percentage distribution of University Teachers by highest earned university degree, 1962-63 | 23 |
| Teacher-student ratio..... | 24 |
| Highest earned university degree..... | 24 |

Table

Salaries

| | |
|--|----|
| 1. Salaries of University Teachers—by rank, field, sex, and size of institution, 1962-63..... | 26 |
| 2. Median Salaries of Teachers (by rank) at 17 universities and colleges, 1937-38 to 1962-63 | 32 |
| 3. Allowances of Religious Teachers—by rank and sex, all fields, 1962-63 | 34 |
| 4. Salaries of University Teachers—by rank and region, 1962-63..... | 34 |
| 5. Salaries of University Teachers—by rank, and size of institution, 1962-63 | 36 |
| 6. Salaries of University Teachers—by rank and control of institution, 1962-63 | 39 |
| 7. Salaries of University Teachers—by faculty (or school or institute) and sex, 1962-63 | 40 |

TABLE DES MATIÈRES

| | Page |
|--|------|
| Faits saillants | 7 |
| Avant-propos | |
| Portée du rapport | 9 |
| Avertissements au sujet de l'interprétation des données | 9 |
| Date de référence des traitements indiqués | 10 |
| Les médianes et la situation en fin d'année scolaire: | |
| Traitements | 10 |
| Âge | 10 |
| Nombre d'années depuis le premier grade..... | 10 |
| Sommaire | |
| Traitements | 13 |
| Graphique 1. Traitements médians des professeurs d'université—1956-57 à 1962-63 | 14 |
| Graphique 2. Traitements médians des professeurs de 17 universités et collèges, 1937-38 à 1962-63 | 16 |
| Graphique 3. Traitements médians des professeurs d'université—selon les années depuis le premier grade, 1956-57 à 1962-63 | 18 |
| Graphique 4. Traitements médians des professeurs d'université—selon les années depuis le plus haut grade universitaire acquis, 1962-63 | 20 |
| Âge | 20 |
| Graphique 5. Répartition procentuelle des professeurs d'université suivante le rang et le sexe, 1960-61 et 1962-63 | 21 |
| Années depuis le premier grade | 22 |
| Répartition des professeurs selon le rang, le grade, le sexe et le domaine | 22 |
| Graphique 6. Répartition procentuelle des professeurs d'université selon le plus haut grade universitaire acquis, 1962-63 | 23 |
| Rapport entre les professeurs et les étudiants | 24 |
| Plus haut grade universitaire acquis | 24 |

Tableau

Traitements

| | |
|---|----|
| 1. Traitements des professeurs d'université—selon le rang, le domaine, le sexe, et l'importance de l'institution, 1962-63 | 26 |
| 2. Traitements médians des professeurs (selon le rang) de 17 universités et collèges, 1937-38 à 1962-63 | 32 |
| 3. Traitements des professeurs religieux—selon le rang et le sexe, tous domaines, 1962-63 | 34 |
| 4. Traitements des professeurs d'université—selon le rang et la région, 1962-63 | 34 |
| 5. Traitements des professeurs d'université—selon le rang et l'importance de l'institution, 1962-63 | 36 |
| 6. Traitements des professeurs d'université—selon le rang et la direction de l'institution, 1962-63 | 39 |
| 7. Traitements des professeurs d'université—selon la faculté (ou l'école ou l'institut) et le sexe, 1962-63 | 40 |

TABLE OF CONTENTS – Concluded

| | Page |
|--|------|
| Table | |
| 8. Salaries of University Teachers – by subject and sex, in the Humanities, 1962-63..... | 42 |
| 9. Salaries of University Teachers – by subject and sex, in the Social Sciences, 1962-63..... | 42 |
| 10. Salaries of University Teachers – by subject and sex, in the Biological Sciences, 1962-63 | 44 |
| 11. Salaries of University Teachers – by subject and sex, in the Physical Sciences, 1962-63 | 44 |
| 12. Salaries of University Teachers – by years since award of first degree, sex and field 1962-63 | 46 |
| 13. Salaries of University Teachers – by years since award of first degree, and region, 1962-63 | 50 |
| 14. Salaries of University Teachers – by years since award of first degree, and size of institution, 1962-63..... | 51 |
| 15. Salaries of University Teachers – by years since award of first degree, and control of institution, 1962-63..... | 52 |
| 16. Salaries of University Teachers – by rank and highest earned university degree, 1962-63 | 53 |
| 16A. Salaries of University Teachers – by years since award of highest earned degree, sex and field, 1962-63..... | 56 |
| 17. Salaries of University Teachers – by highest university degree, sex and field, 1962-63..... | 58 |
| Age | |
| 18. Age of University Teachers – by rank, field, and size of institution, 1962-63..... | 62 |
| 19. Age of University Teachers – by rank, highest earned university degree and size of institution, 1962-63..... | 65 |
| 20. Age of University Teachers – by subject, in the Humanities, 1962-63..... | 68 |
| 21. Age of University Teachers – by subject, in the Social Sciences, 1962-63..... | 68 |
| 22. Age of University Teachers – by subject, in the Biological Sciences, 1962-63..... | 70 |
| 23. Age of University Teachers – by subject, in the Physical Sciences, 1962-63 | 70 |
| Years since award of first degree | |
| 24. Years since Award of First Degree – University Teachers by rank and field, 1962-63 | 72 |
| Teacher-student ratio | |
| 25. Ratio of Full-time University Teachers to Full-time Students – by region, 1956-57 to 1962-63 .. | 73 |
| Highest earned university degree | |
| 26. Highest earned university degree – by rank and region, 1962-63 | 74 |
| Notes related to the tables | 75 |

TABLE DES MATIÈRES – fin

| | Page |
|---|------|
| Tableau | |
| 8. Traitements des professeurs d'université – selon la matière et le sexe (humanités), 1962-63 | 42 |
| 9. Traitements des professeurs d'université – selon la matière et la sexe (sciences sociales), 1962-63 | 42 |
| 10. Traitements des professeurs d'université – selon la matière et le sexe (sciences biologiques), 1962-63 | 44 |
| 11. Traitements des professeurs d'université – selon la matière et le sexe (sciences physiques), 1962-63 | 44 |
| 12. Traitements des professeurs d'université – selon les années depuis le premier grade et selon le sexe et le domaine, 1962-63 | 46 |
| 13. Traitements des professeurs d'université – selon les années depuis le premier grade et selon la région, 1962-63 | 50 |
| 14. Traitements des professeurs d'université – selon les années depuis le premier grade et selon l'importance de l'institution, 1962-63..... | 51 |
| 15. Traitements des professeurs d'université – selon les années depuis le premier grade et selon la direction de l'institution, 1962-63..... | 52 |
| 16. Traitements des professeurs d'université – selon le rang et le plus haut grade universitaire acquis, 1962-63 | 53 |
| 16A. Traitements des professeurs d'université – selon les années depuis le plus haut grade universitaire acquis et selon le sexe et le domaine, 1962-63 | 56 |
| 17. Traitements des professeurs d'université – selon le plus haut grade universitaire acquis et selon le sexe et le domaine, 1962-63 | 58 |
| Âge | |
| 18. Âge des professeurs d'université – selon le rang, le domaine, et l'importance de l'institution, 1962-63.. | 62 |
| 19. Âge des professeurs d'université – selon le rang le plus haut grade universitaire acquis, et l'importance de l'institution, 1962-63..... | 65 |
| 20. Âge des professeurs d'université – selon la matière (humanités), 1962-63..... | 68 |
| 21. Âge des professeurs d'université – selon la matière (sciences sociales), 1962-63..... | 68 |
| 22. Âge des professeurs d'université – selon la matière (sciences biologiques), 1962-63 | 70 |
| 23. Âge des professeurs d'université – selon la matière (sciences physiques), 1962-63 | 70 |
| Années depuis le premier grade | |
| 24. Années depuis le premier grade – Professeurs d'université selon le rang et le domaine, 1962-63 | 72 |
| Rapport des professeurs aux étudiants | |
| 25. Rapport des professeurs d'université de plein temps aux étudiants de plein temps – selon la région, 1956-57 à 1962-63 | 73 |
| Plus haut grade universitaire acquis | |
| 26. Plus haut grade universitaire acquis – selon le rang et la région, 1962-63..... | 74 |
| Notes concernant les tableaux | 75 |

HIGHLIGHTS

- The median salary for staff paid at rates applicable to lay teaching personnel (all medians used in these "highlights" refer to this group) was \$8,685 for all full-time staff included in the 1962-63 survey. Medians by rank ranged from a high of \$15,273 for deans to \$6,217 for lecturers and instructors.
- The median salary for men in 1962-63 was \$8,907, higher by \$1,697 than that for women.
- Median regional salaries, 1962-63, for all staff surveyed, were almost identical for Ontario (\$8,876), Quebec (\$8,870), and the Western Provinces (\$8,866), with the median for the Atlantic Provinces, \$7,339, being appreciably lower.
- The median salary tended to decrease as size of institution decreased. For all staff at institutions with 5,000 and over full-time students it was \$9,117 in 1962-63. The median for institutions with enrolments of 2,000 to 4,999 was \$8,807, for those with 1,000 to 1,999 students \$8,082, 500 to 999 students \$8,200, and for institutions with less than 500 full-time students \$7,290.
- The median salary for staff at state (provincial or federal) institutions was \$8,892 in 1962-63, slightly higher than that of \$8,883 for all independent institutions, with the median for church-related institutions being \$7,998. Since 1956-57, the medians for state and independent institutions have been quite close and have been considerably higher than the median for church-related institutions.
- As in past years, the median salary for staff in the biological sciences (including medicine) was higher than that for other teaching fields. This 1962-63 median, \$9,749, may be compared with other teaching fields: e.g. \$8,740 for the physical sciences, \$8,388 for the social sciences, and \$7,723 for the humanities. The median for those engaged primarily in faculty administration was \$15,146.
- In 1962-63, of the total of 7,891 teachers included from 65 reporting institutions in 1962-63, 88.7 p.c. were men. In 1957-58, 89.3 p.c. of a total of 4,881 staff members included from 58 reporting institutions were men.
- Full-time staff at a selected group of 17 institutions from 1956-57 to 1962-63 increased 68.4 p.c., from 2,979 to 5,016. The increase from 1961-62 to 1962-63 was 10.1 p.c., or from 4,557 to 5,016. Some 1.6 p.c. (130 of 7,891) of the 1962-63 staff at all 65 institutions included, were aged 65 or over and 429 (5.4 p.c.)

FAITS SAILLANTS

- Le traitement médian du personnel rémunéré au barème des laïcs (toutes les médianes de ces faits saillants réfèrent à ce groupe) était de \$8,685 pour tout le personnel de plein temps inclus dans le relevé de 1962-1963. Les médianes selon le rang professoral ont varié de \$15,273 pour les doyens à \$6,217 pour les chargés de cours.
- Le traitement médian des hommes en 1962-1963 était de \$8,907, soit \$1,697 de plus que celui des femmes.
- Les traitements médians régionaux, en 1962-1963, de tout le personnel observé étaient presque identiques en Ontario (\$8,876), au Québec (\$8,870) et dans les provinces de l'Ouest (\$8,866), mais la médiane des provinces Atlantiques était beaucoup moindre (\$7,339).
- Le traitement médian diminuait en même temps que l'importance de l'institution. Dans les institutions comptant 5,000 étudiants et plus de plein temps, la médiane de tout le personnel était de \$9,117 en 1962-1963; dans les institutions de 2,000 à 4,999 étudiants, elle était de \$8,807, dans celles de 1,000 à 1,999 étudiants, de \$8,082, dans celles de 500 à 999 étudiants, de \$8,200, et dans celles de moins de 500 étudiants de plein temps, de \$7,290.
- Dans les institutions provinciales ou fédérales, le traitement médian était de \$8,892 en 1962-1963, soit un peu plus élevé que la médiane de toutes les institutions indépendantes (\$8,883), et celui des institutions religieuses, de \$7,998. Depuis 1956-1957, les médianes des institutions d'Etat et indépendantes ont été assez semblables et ont surpassé considérablement celle des institutions religieuses.
- Comme dans le passé, le traitement médian du personnel des sciences biologiques (y compris la médecine) a été plus élevé que celui du personnel des autres disciplines. La médiane de 1962-1963 (\$9,749) peut être comparée à celles des autres disciplines: e.g. \$8,740 dans les sciences physiques, \$8,388 dans les sciences sociales et \$7,723 dans les humanités. La médiane du personnel de l'administration des facultés était de \$15,146.
- En 1962-1963, sur les 7,891 instituteurs inclus dans les 65 institutions qui ont fait rapport en 1962-1963, 88.7 p. 100 étaient des hommes. En 1957-1958, 89.3 p. 100 d'un total de 4,881 dans 58 institutions étaient des hommes.
- Le personnel de plein temps d'un groupe de 17 institutions, de 1956-1957 à 1962-1963, a augmenté de 68.4 p. 100, de 2,979 à 5,016. L'accroissement de 1961-1962 à 1962-1963 a été de 10.1 p. 100, soit de 4,557 à 5,016. Quelque 1.6 p. 100 (130 sur 7,891) du personnel de 1962-1963 dans toutes les 65 institutions incluses

were 60 or over. The median age for all staff reported in this 1962-63 survey was 39 years compared with 41 years for 1956-57.

- The median passage of time since the award of the first degree was 14 years for 1962-63 staff. It was 16 years in 1956-57.
- Where highest earned university degree for 1962-63 staff members is considered, 44.7 p.c. were reported with doctorates, 33.1 p.c. master's degrees, 7.1 p.c. a first professional degree beyond a first baccalaureate, 13.6 p.c. a first baccalaureate, and 1.5 p.c. no university degree. The percentage of staff with doctorates has risen slightly since 1957-58, when it was 41.1 p.c.
- Almost one-third (32.0 p.c.) of the total 1962-63 staff which were reported as having a master's or doctorate as the highest earned university degree had received them in the five-year period from 1958 to 1962.

étaient âgés de 65 ans et plus et 429 (5.4 p. 100) de 60 ans et plus. L'âge médian de tout le personnel observé lors du relevé de 1962-1963 était de 39 ans (41 ans en 1956-1957).

- Le nombre médian d'années depuis l'obtention du premier grade était de 14 ans pour le personnel de 1962-1963 (16 en 1956-1957).
- L'examen du plus haut grade universitaire obtenu par le personnel de 1962-1963 révèle que 44.7 p. 100 détenaient un doctorat, 33.1 p. 100 une maîtrise, 7.1 p. 100 un premier grade professionnel en-deçà d'un premier baccalauréat, 13.6 p. 100 un premier baccalauréat et 1.5 p. 100 aucun grade. La proportion du personnel ayant un doctorat a augmenté légèrement depuis 1957-1958 alors que 41.1 p. 100 étaient docteurs.
- Près du tiers (32 p. 100) de tout le personnel de 1962-1963 qui a déclaré avoir une maîtrise ou un doctorat comme plus haut grade universitaire l'avaient obtenu entre 1958 et 1962.

INTRODUCTION

Scope of data

This report is based on questionnaire forms for the 1962-63 academic year sent to 75 universities and colleges. Returns were received from 65 (listed in Note 2, following the last table) with enrolment equaling about 80.7 p.c. of the total enrolment of full-time undergraduate and graduate students in Canadian institutions of higher education. Of these 65 institutions, 42 employed lay teachers only or paid their religious teachers on the same scale as lay staff, 2 employed religious teachers only, and the remaining 21 reported both lay staff and religious staff paid on a scale below that applying to lay staff. All but one of the salary tables are limited to data relating to lay teachers and religious teachers paid on the same scale as lay teachers: the exception is Table 3. Tables showing non-salary data include both lay and religious teachers.

Data are presented for a total of 7,891 teachers, all of them full-time and with academic ranks of lecturer or instructor or higher. These include 7,441 in receipt of salaries based on scales applying to lay personnel and 450 religious teachers in receipt of allowances below the scales applying to lay personnel.

Cautions in interpreting data

1. Not all Canadian institutions of higher education are included. At the beginning of the 1962-63 academic year there were about 360 institutions offering courses of university grade. Those omitted were almost all small (with less than 500 enrolment) and many of them employed religious personnel paid on a salary scale below that for lay persons. As nearly as can be determined, only two institutions with 1,000 or more full-time university-grade students failed to make returns (*Sir George Williams University* and *United College*).

2. Figures for the separate years are not strictly comparable as a few institutions are not included for all these years in all tables. The data in Table 2 are comparable.

3. The median is not the arithmetic average, but is the theoretical point in a distribution for which 50 p.c. of the cases are higher and 50 p.c. lower.

4. The range between the 1st and 3rd quartiles includes 50 p.c. of all cases. Thus 25 p.c. are below the 1st quartile and 25 p.c. are above the 3rd.

5. Fluctuations in numbers of institutions by size of enrolment are due in part to movement from one enrolment category to another during the years under review.

AVANT-PROPOS

Portée du rapport

Le présent rapport se fonde sur les questionnaires pour l'année scolaire 1962-1963 envoyés à 75 universités et collèges. Les inscriptions des 65 qui ont répondu (en voir la liste au renvoi 2 après le dernier tableau) représentaient environ 80.7 p. 100 de tous les étudiants à temps plein inscrits dans les institutions canadiennes d'enseignement supérieur. Sur ces 65 institutions, 42 n'employaient que des professeurs laïcs ou rémunéraient leurs professeurs religieux au barème des laïcs, 2 n'employaient que des religieux et les 21 autres ont déclaré un personnel mixte rémunéré à une échelle inférieure à celle des laïcs. A l'exception du tableau 3, tout les tableaux des traitements ne visent que les professeurs laïcs et les professeurs religieux rémunérés à l'échelle laïque. Les tableaux qui n'ont pas trait aux traitements portent sur les professeurs tant laïques que religieux.

Les données visent 7,891 professeurs, tous de plein temps et ayant au moins le rang de chargé de cours. Sur ce nombre, 7,441 reçoivent un traitement conforme à l'échelle des laïcs et 450 professeurs religieux reçoivent un traitement inférieur.

Interprétation prudente des données

1. Le rapport n'envisage pas toutes les institutions canadiennes d'enseignement supérieur. Au début de l'année scolaire 1962-1963, environ 360 institutions donnaient des cours à l'échelon universitaire. La plupart des institutions omises étaient petites (moins de 500 étudiants) et plusieurs d'entre elles employaient des religieux dont l'échelle des traitements était inférieure à celle des laïcs. Autant qu'on a pu le constater, seulement deux institutions de 1,000 étudiants universitaires de plein temps ou plus n'ont pas fait rapport (*Sir George Williams University* et *United College*).

2. Les chiffres des différentes années ne sont pas strictement comparables car quelques institutions sont omises certaines années dans les tableaux. Les données du tableau 2 sont comparables.

3. La médiane n'est pas la moyenne arithmétique mais bien le point théorique d'une série de valeurs dont la moitié sont supérieures et l'autre moitié inférieures à ce point.

4. L'écart entre le 1er et le 3e quartile comprend la moitié de tous les cas, de sorte que le quart des cas sont en-deçà du 1er quartile et le quart au-dessus du 3e.

5. La fluctuation du nombre d'institutions selon le nombre des inscriptions tient en partie au passage d'une catégorie d'inscriptions à une autre durant les années observées.

6. All salary data refer to basic annual salary rates. Many teachers receive extra income for teaching evening, extension or summer classes, and many earn income from non-university sources. Such extra income was not included in this report.

Effective data of salary figures reported

All salary data refer to basic annual salary rates in the fall of 1962.

Medians and the situation at the end of the academic year

Salaries

Information was asked for to the nearest dollar. The salary distributions used in this report are \$1,000, except for data in Table 2 where a \$500 interval was used so that the figures would be consistent with those published in *University Teachers' Salaries, 1937-1960*. Medians were calculated to the nearest whole dollar within the interval used.

Although salary scales for the ensuing year are generally set prior to the start of that academic year, the medians should relatively accurately reflect the situation at the end of the academic year.

Age

The form used asked for the year of birth of each staff member. In the tables used here, age is considered as that attained by each individual during the calendar year 1962. These ages are grouped in five-year intervals. Thus all persons born in 1900, for example, were 62 years of age some time in 1962, and were all 62 and not yet 63 at the end of the year. These persons would be included in the interval 60-64.

A median or quartile reported as 62, for example, indicates that the point falls anywhere from 62.0 to 62.9 in the distribution.

If one assumes that there was an even distribution of birthdays throughout each month of each year, half of the persons would be, to use 1900 again as an example, 62 years of age at June 30, 1962. It could then be assumed that at December 31, 1962 the median age would be 62.5 years, and at June 30, 1963, 63 years. While the medians were not calculated in this manner in this report, one might add one year to each median year of age given to arrive at approximate figures for the end of the academic year 1962-63, assuming that it is June 30.

Years since award of first degree

Information was requested on the year in which the first degree was obtained. As with age, the number of years was measured in relation to the calendar year 1962, and distributed in five year intervals. Medians and quartiles were calculated in the same manner as were those for age.

6. Tous les traitements indiqués sont les traitements annuels de base. Plusieurs professeurs grossissent leur revenu en enseignant aux cours du soir, d'extension ou d'été et plusieurs ont un revenu extra-universitaire. Ces suppléments ne paraissent pas dans le présent rapport.

Date de référence des traitements déclarés

Toutes les données sur les traitements se fondent sur la rémunération annuelle de base en vigueur à l'automne de 1962.

Les médianes et la situation à la fin de l'année scolaire

Traitements

Les traitements, qu'on devait déclarer à un dollar près, sont groupés ici par intervalles de \$1,000, sauf au tableau 2 où on a choisi un intervalle de \$500 pour que les chiffres correspondent à ceux qui ont paru dans *Traitements des professeurs d'université, 1937-1960*. On a calculé la médiane à un dollar près dans l'intervalle utilisé.

Même si l'échelle des traitements pour l'année à venir est normalement établie avant le commencement de l'année scolaire, les médianes doivent refléter de façon relativement précise la situation à la fin de l'année scolaire.

Âge

Le questionnaire demandait l'année de naissance de chaque membre du personnel. Dans les tableaux, l'âge est celui qui a été atteint par chacun au cours de l'année civile 1962. Les âges sont groupés par intervalles de cinq ans. Ainsi, les personnes nées en 1900 ont atteint 62 ans en 1962 et, à la fin de l'année, elles avaient toutes 62 ans révolus, mais non encore 63 ans. Ces personnes sont comprises dans le groupe de 60-64 ans.

La médiane ou le quartile de 62, par exemple, indique que le point se situe entre 62.0 et 62.9 dans la série.

Si les dates de naissance se répartissaient également entre les douze mois de chaque année, la moitié des personnes nées en 1900, pour reprendre l'exemple, auraient atteint leur 62e année le 30 juin 1962. Il en découle qu'au 31 décembre 1962 l'âge médian serait de 62.5 ans et, au 30 juin 1963, de 63 ans. Dans le présent rapport, l'âge médian n'a pas été calculé de cette manière, mais il suffit d'ajouter un an à chaque âge médian indiqué pour avoir l'âge approximatif à la fin de l'année scolaire (30 juin) 1962-1963.

Nombre d'années depuis le premier grade

L'année d'obtention du premier grade a été déclarée. Comme pour l'âge, le nombre d'années a été calculé par rapport à l'année civile 1962, et le classement fait par groupes quinquennaux. Les médianes et quartiles ont été calculés comme ceux de l'âge.

If the assumption is made that all degrees were received at regular spring convocations (even if actually some would be received at other times during the year), one year could be added to the medians reported to give the picture at the end of the academic year (June 30).

Si l'on suppose que tous les grades ont été obtenus au printemps (même si certains l'ont été à d'autres époques de l'année), il suffit d'ajouter un an aux médianes indiquées pour connaître la situation à la fin de l'année scolaire (30 juin).

TABLE A. Median Salaries of Teachers in Universities and Colleges, by Rank, Sex, Field, Region, and Size of Institution, 1962-63, Showing Per Cent Increase over 1960-61 and 1956-57

TABLEAU A. Traitements médians des professeurs d'université et de collège, selon le rang, le sexe, le domaine, la région et l'importance de l'institution, 1962-63, et augmentation procentuelle sur 1960-61 et 1956-57

| | Deans — Doyens | Professors — Professeurs | Associate Professors — Professeurs agrégés | Assistant Professors — Professeurs adjoints | Professors ungraded ¹ — Professeurs non classés ¹ | Instructors and Lecturers — Chargés de cours | All ranks — Tous rangs | Number reported — Nombre déclaré |
|--|----------------------|--------------------------------|--|---|---|--|------------------------------------|--|
| Canada: | | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63 | \$ 15,273 | 12,848 | 9,821 | 7,758 | 7,185 | 6,217 | 8,685 | 7,441 |
| Increase — Augmentation: 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 6.3 61.2 | 5.2 61.1 | 4.7 56.6 | 3.9 49.2 | 16.8 74.8 | 8.8 48.6 | 6.6 50.4 | ... |
| By sex² — Selon le sexe² | | | | | | | | |
| Men — Hommes: | | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63 | \$ 15,432 | 12,869 | 9,837 | 7,772 | 7,218 | 6,318 | 8,907 | 6,579 |
| Increase — Augmentation: 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 6.6 61.2 | 5.3 61.1 | 4.6 56.6 | 3.9 49.2 | 18.0 74.8 | 8.8 48.6 | 6.3 50.4 | ... |
| Women — Femmes: | | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63 | \$ — | 12,423 | 9,675 | 7,641 | 6,750 | 5,857 | 7,210 | 862 |
| Increase — Augmentation: 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % — — | 4.7 56.6 | 5.4 53.2 | 3.5 50.0 | — 88.5 | 7.9 52.6 | 2.9 44.4 | ... |
| By field — Selon le domaine | | | | | | | | |
| Faculty administration — Administration de faculté: | | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63 | \$ 15,273 | 14,500 | — — | — — | — — | — — | 15,146 | 173 |
| Increase — Augmentation: 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 6.3 61.2 | 7.4 62.9 | — 53.2 | — 50.0 | — 88.5 | — 52.6 | 6.3 44.4 | ... |
| Humanities — Humanités: | | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63 | \$ — | 12,643 | 9,599 | 7,566 | 7,026 | 6,050 | 7,723 | 1,562 |
| Increase — Augmentation: 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % — — | 5.1 62.9 | 5.7 53.2 | 3.9 50.0 | 19.8 88.5 | 10.0 52.6 | 5.0 44.4 | ... |
| Social Sciences — Sciences sociales: | | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63 | \$ — | 12,757 | 9,739 | 7,713 | 7,147 | 6,411 | 8,388 | 2,007 |
| Increase — Augmentation: 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % — — | 4.9 61.6 | 4.3 55.9 | 3.9 52.1 | 10.0 23.2 | 6.6 49.5 | 5.8 50.1 | ... |
| Biological Sciences — Sciences biologiques: | | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63 | \$ — | 13,175 | 10,288 | 8,130 | 7,000 | 6,351 | 9,749 | 1,446 |
| Increase — Augmentation: 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % — — | 5.6 58.8 | 6.2 58.1 | 5.7 49.6 | — — | 11.2 50.7 | 6.4 57.6 | ... |
| Physical Sciences — Sciences physiques: | | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63 | \$ — | 12,781 | 9,785 | 7,752 | 7,360 | 6,123 | 8,740 | 2,253 |
| Increase — Augmentation: 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % — — | 5.7 63.4 | 4.1 60.4 | 3.6 50.5 | 17.8 81.1 | 6.3 44.5 | 7.6 52.9 | ... |

TABLE A. Median Salaries of Teachers in Universities and Colleges, by Rank, Sex, Field, Region, and Size of Institution, 1962-63, Showing Per Cent Increase over 1960-61 and 1956-57 — Concluded

TABLEAU A. Traitements médians des professeurs d'université et de collège, selon le rang, le sexe, le domaine, la région et l'importance de l'institution, 1962-63, et augmentation procentuelle sur 1960-61 et 1956-57 — fin

| | Deans — Doyens | Professors — Professeurs | Associate Professors — Professeurs agrégés | Assistant Professors — Professeurs adjoints | Professors ungraded ¹ — Professeurs non classés ¹ | Instructors and Lecturers — Chargés de cours | All ranks — Tous rangs | Number reported — Nombre déclaré |
|--|----------------------|--------------------------------|--|---|---|--|------------------------------|--|
| By region — Selon la région | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic Provinces — Provinces atlantiques: | | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63 | \$ 11,625 | 10,117 | 8,430 | 6,860 | 5,500 | 5,557 | 7,339 | 761 |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | | |
| 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 8.1 | 9.6 | 9.0 | 7.4 | 3 | 21.3 | 8.1 | ... |
| 1956-57 to — à 1962-63 | % 63.2 | 70.2 | 67.8 | 53.3 | 3 | 58.8 | 52.0 | ... |
| Québec: | | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63 | \$ 15,375 | 12,910 | 9,894 | 7,899 | 7,152 | 6,360 | 8,870 | 1,576 |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | | |
| 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 7.9 | 8.8 | 7.5 | 6.4 | 18.7 | 12.2 | 6.4 | ... |
| 1956-57 to — à 1962-63 | % 70.8 | 77.2 | 59.3 | 62.5 | 65.1 | 55.6 | 56.5 | ... |
| Ontario: | | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63 | \$ 16,063 | 12,980 | 9,824 | 7,820 | 7,500 | 6,226 | 8,876 | 2,790 |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | | |
| 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 7.8 | 4.5 | 5.0 | 4.8 | 3 | 8.3 | 9.5 | ... |
| 1956-57 to — à 1962-63 | % 42.8 | 54.0 | 49.9 | 43.9 | 4.0 | 46.9 | 49.6 | ... |
| Western Provinces — Provinces de l'Ouest: | | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63 | \$ 15,611 | 12,993 | 10,041 | 7,826 | 3 | 6,338 | 8,866 | 2,314 |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | | |
| 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 5.0 | 4.4 | 3.6 | 2.0 | 3 | 7.5 | 3.0 | ... |
| 1956-57 to — à 1962-63 | % 62.1 | 62.0 | 59.8 | 48.4 | 3 | 49.6 | 48.2 | ... |
| By size of institution — Selon l'importance de l'institution | | | | | | | | |
| 5,000 and over — et plus: | | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63 | \$ 16,650 | 13,199 | 9,976 | 7,878 | 7,357 | 6,315 | 9,117 | 4,158 |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | | |
| 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % - 2.1 | 3.8 | 3.1 | 3.4 | 3.3 | 9.5 | 5.6 | ... |
| 1956-57 to — à 1962-63 | % 34.5 | 51.4 | 48.3 | 43.2 | 3 | 51.7 | 46.9 | ... |
| 2,000-4,999: | | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63 | \$ 15,500 | 12,486 | 9,678 | 7,661 | 3 | 6,126 | 8,807 | 1,219 |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | | |
| 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 5.8 | 5.3 | 2.9 | 0.7 | 3 | 5.2 | 1.8 | ... |
| 1956-57 to — à 1962-63 | % 67.0 | 65.6 | 59.8 | 52.3 | 3 | 49.0 | 49.9 | ... |
| 1,000-1,999: | | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63 | \$ 11,900 | 12,070 | 9,500 | 7,646 | 7,561 | 6,123 | 8,082 | 1,475 |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | | |
| 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % - 6.7 | 13.2 | 10.1 | 8.0 | 3 | 12.2 | 6.9 | ... |
| 1956-57 to — à 1962-63 | % 44.2 | 85.3 | 71.8 | 62.2 | 3 | 46.4 | 51.4 | ... |
| 500-999: | | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63 | \$ 3 | 12,100 | 9,350 | 7,381 | 6,286 | 5,808 | 8,200 | 160 |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | | |
| 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 3 | 13.6 | 7.6 | 3.2 | - 2.3 | 5.1 | 10.8 | ... |
| 1956-57 to — à 1962-63 | % 3 | 78.5 | 60.5 | 46.1 | 22.2 | 36.5 | 55.2 | ... |
| Under — Moins de 500: | | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63 | \$ 11,500 | 11,786 | 9,205 | 7,235 | 6,789 | 5,813 | 7,290 | 429 |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | | |
| 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % - 12.4 | 8.5 | 6.8 | 8.0 | 29.9 | 2.3 | 2.7 | ... |
| 1956-57 to — à 1962-63 | % 3 | 73.7 | 56.7 | 40.3 | 86.4 | 34.4 | 37.3 | ... |

¹ Number reported only 224.

² Data for men and women separately not collected in 1956-57.

³ Median not calculated: number less than 10.

¹ Seulement 224 ont été déclarés.

² Les données distinctes pour les hommes et les femmes n'ont pas été recueillies en 1956-57.

³ Médiane non calculée: nombre inférieur à 10.

SUMMARY**Salaries (Tables 1-17)****Rank**

For the 7,441 university teachers with academic rank, reported as receiving salary at rates applicable to lay personnel, the median salary in 1962-63 was \$8,685, 6.6 p.c. higher than the median for 1960-61. For deans it was \$15,273, for professors \$12,848, for associate professors \$9,821, for assistant professors \$7,758, for ungraded professors \$7,185, and for lecturers and instructors \$6,217. The 1962-63 median for ungraded professors (a small and heterogeneous group) was 16.8 p.c. higher than for 1960-61. For other ranks the increase ranged from 3.9 p.c. for assistant professors to 8.8 p.c. for instructors and lecturers. (See Tables A and 1, and Chart 1.)

Sex

For all ranks combined the median salary for women was \$1,697 lower than that for men. Women were concentrated in the more junior ranks, as will be noted later, and hence the median for them was less. Even for the higher ranks the median for women tended to be lower. However, equality in salaries was closest for the higher ranks. (See Tables 1, 7-11, 12, 17.)

Field

Those engaged primarily in faculty administration (all deans and 17 others were so classified) had a median salary of \$15,146, 6.3 p.c. above that for 1960-61. Of the others, teachers in the biological sciences (including medicine) had the highest median salary — \$9,749, followed by those in the physical sciences — \$8,740, the social sciences — \$8,388, and the humanities — \$7,723. In these four teaching fields, percentage increases ranged from 5.0 p.c. in the humanities to 7.6 p.c. in the physical sciences. (See Tables A, 1 and 12, and Chart 1.)

Religious teachers

The bases on which allowances were reported for religious teachers varied widely. Some figures given were estimates of average expenses, some were amounts actually paid, some were nominal book entries. Data on 450 such teachers show that 124 of them received no allowance. Median allowance for the other 326 was \$1,448 (\$1,400 for men and \$3,500 for women.) The median of allowances reported in 1960-61 was \$1,487, but this figure is not comparable with the 1962-63 median due to different institutions being included in the two years and different methods of reporting the allowances. (See Table 3.)

Historical comparisons

The DBS publication *University Teachers' Salaries, 1937-1960* allows historical comparisons to be made of median salaries paid in 17 major

SOMMAIRE**Traitements (tableaux 1-17)****Rang professoral**

Le traitement médian des 7,441 professeurs d'université de rang professoral rémunérés au barème laïc a été de \$8,685 en 1962-1963 et dépassait de 6.6 p. 100 la médiane de 1960-1961. Il était de \$15,273 pour les doyens, de \$12,848 pour les professeurs titulaires, de \$9,821 pour les professeurs agrégés, de \$7,758 pour les professeurs adjoints, de \$7,185 pour les professeurs non classés et de \$6,217 pour les chargés de cours. La médiane de 1962-1963 pour les professeurs non classés (petit groupe hétérogène) dépassait de 16.8 p. 100 celle de 1960-1961. L'augmentation des autres rangs variait de 3.9 p. 100 pour les professeurs adjoints à 8.8 pour les chargés de cours. (Voir tableaux A et 1, et graphique 1.)

Sexe

Dans l'ensemble des rangs professoraux, le traitement médian des femmes était inférieur de \$1,697 à celui des hommes. Les femmes occupaient surtout des rangs inférieurs, comme on le soulignera plus loin, ce qui a baissé leur médiane; mais même aux rangs supérieurs, le traitement médian des femmes tendait à diminuer. L'égalité de traitement était plus apparente dans les rangs élevés. (Voir tableaux 1, 7-11, 12, 17.)

Discipline

Les professeurs qui s'occupaient surtout d'administration de faculté (tous les doyens et 17 autres) ont touché un traitement médian de \$15,146, augmentation de 6.3 p. 100 sur 1960-1961. Chez les autres, le plus haut traitement médian a été celui des professeurs de sciences biologiques (y compris la médecine), soit \$9,749; venaient ensuite celui des professeurs de sciences physiques, \$8,740, des sciences sociales, \$8,388 et des humanités, \$7,723. Dans ces quatre domaines, l'augmentation procentuelle allait de 5.0 dans les humanités à 7.6 dans les sciences physiques. (Voir tableaux A, 1 et 12 et graphique 1.)

Professeurs religieux

La rémunération des professeurs religieux a été déclarée selon des fondements très variés. Certains chiffres étaient des estimations des dépenses moyennes, d'autres donnaient le montant effectivement payé et d'autres étaient un poste purement comptable. Les données sur 450 professeurs indiquent que 124 d'entre eux ne recevaient pas de rémunération. La rémunération médiane des 326 autres était de \$1,448 (\$1,400 pour les hommes et \$3,500 pour les femmes). En 1960-1961, cette médiane était de \$1,487, mais ce chiffre n'est pas comparable à la médiane de 1962-1963 parce que des institutions différentes étaient incluses les deux années et que des méthodes différentes servaient à déclarer la rémunération. (Voir tableau 3.)

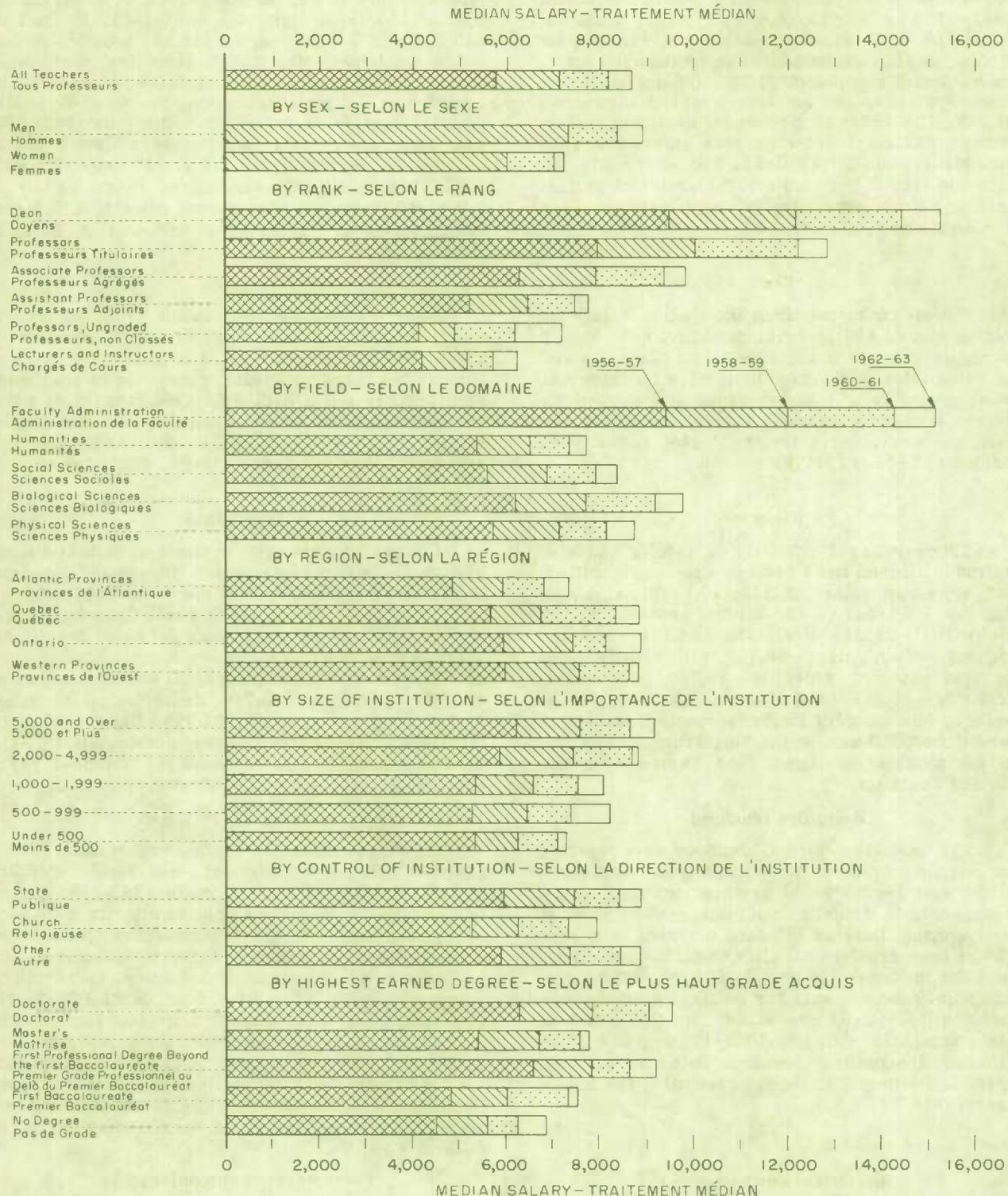
Comparaisons chronologiques

La publication du B.F.S., *Traitements des professeurs d'université, 1937-1960*, permet de comparer chronologiquement les traitements médians dans

CHART-I

GRAPHIQUE-I

**MEDIAN SALARIES OF UNIVERSITY TEACHERS
1956-57 TO 1962-63**
**TRAITEMENTS MÉDIANS DES PROFESSEURS D'UNIVERSITÉ
1956-57 À 1962-63**



institutions. The median for all ranks in this group for 1962-63 was \$8,894 (\$209 higher than for all personnel included in the present report). It exceeded the median for 1961-62 by \$248 (2.9 p.c.) and for 1960-61 by \$490 (5.8 p.c.), and was over two and a half times above that for 1937-38. (See Table 2 and Chart 2.)

Region

For 1962-63, median salaries of all staff included from Quebec, Ontario, and the Western Provinces were almost identical (\$8,870, \$8,876, and \$8,866 respectively), with that for the Atlantic Provinces (\$7,339) much lower. The highest median in 1960-61 had been for the Western Provinces (\$8,610, some \$502 higher than that for Ontario). Comparing the 1962-63 and 1960-61 medians, the increase for Ontario was 9.5 p.c., for the Atlantic Provinces 8.1 p.c., for Quebec 6.4 p.c., and for the Western Provinces 3.0 p.c. (See Tables A, 4 and 13, and Chart 1.)

Size of institution

In 1962-63, eight institutions had full-time enrolments of over 5,000, in contrast with only four in 1960-61. Four others, formerly with 1,000-1,999 students, moved into the 2,000-4,999 category so that the latter included the same number of institutions as in 1960-61.

In 1960-61 the medians for the 5,000 and over and the 2,000-4,999 groups were almost the same (\$8,634 and \$8,650). For 1962-63, medians for all staff combined were higher for the institutions with enrolments of 5,000 and over (\$9,117 as opposed to \$8,807). Medians for each rank were also higher for the larger institutions.

Medians for institutions with 1,000-1,999 students (\$8,082) and 500-999 (\$8,200) were higher than that for institutions with less than 500 students (\$7,290). Increases from 1960-61 to 1962-63 for all ranks combined ranged from 1.8 p.c. for institutions with 2,000-4,999 students to 10.8 for institutions with 500-999 students. (See Tables A, 5 and 14, and Chart 1.)

Control of institution

Since the first survey in 1956-57, medians for all staff combined, at independent and at state institutions, have been quite close, and have been considerably higher than the medians for church-related institutions. This situation again prevailed for 1962-63, the median for state institutions (\$8,892) being only slightly higher than that for independent institutions (\$8,883). Although the median for church-related institutions was lower at \$7,998, its increase over 1960-61 (9.1 p.c.) was greater than the increase for state (5.3 p.c.) or independent (4.9 p.c.) institutions. (See Tables 6 and 15, and Chart 1.)

17 grandes institutions. La médiane de tous les rangs professoraux de ce groupe, en 1962-1963, a été de \$8,894 (\$209 de plus que celle de tout le personnel compris dans le présent rapport). Elle dépassait de \$248 (2.9 p. 100) la médiane de 1961-1962 et de \$490 (5.8 p. 100) celle de 1960-1961; elle était plus de deux fois et demie celle de 1937-1938. (Voir tableau 2 et graphique 2.)

Région

En 1962-1963, les traitements médians de tout le personnel inclus du Québec, de l'Ontario et des provinces de l'Ouest étaient presque identiques (\$8,870, \$8,876 et \$8,866 respectivement), mais celui des provinces Atlantiques était bien moindre (\$7,339). La médiane la plus élevée en 1960-1961 avait été celle des provinces de l'Ouest (\$8,610 ou \$502 de plus qu'en Ontario). Si l'on compare les médianes de 1962-1963 et de 1960-1961, la hausse de l'Ontario a été de 9.5 p. 100, celle des provinces Atlantiques, de 8.1, celle du Québec, de 6.4, et celle des provinces de l'Ouest, de 3 p. 100 (voir tableaux A, 4 et 13, et graphique 1).

Importance de l'institution

En 1962-1963, huit institutions comptaient plus de 5,000 étudiants de plein temps (seulement quatre en 1960-1961). Quatre autres, qui comptaient antérieurement de 1,000 à 1,999 étudiants, font maintenant partie de ce groupe de 2,000-4,999, de sorte que ce dernier groupe comprend le même nombre d'institutions qu'en 1960-1961.

En 1960-1961, les traitements médians dans les institutions de 5,000 étudiants et plus et de 2,000 à 4,999 étudiants étaient presque identiques (\$8,634 et \$8,650). En 1962-1963, les médianes de tout le personnel étaient plus élevées dans les institutions comptant 5,000 étudiants et plus (\$9,117 contre \$8,807). Les médianes de chaque rang professoral ont aussi été plus élevées dans les grandes institutions.

Les médianes des institutions de 1,000 à 1,999 étudiants (\$8,082) et de 500-999 (\$8,200) étaient plus élevées que dans celles de moins de 500 étudiants (\$7,290). Les hausses de 1960-1961 à 1962-1963 pour tous les rangs réunis ont varié de 1.8 p. 100 dans les institutions de 2,000 à 4,999 étudiants à 10.8 p. 100 dans celles de 500 à 999 étudiants. (Voir tableaux A, 5 et 14, et graphique 1.)

Direction de l'institution

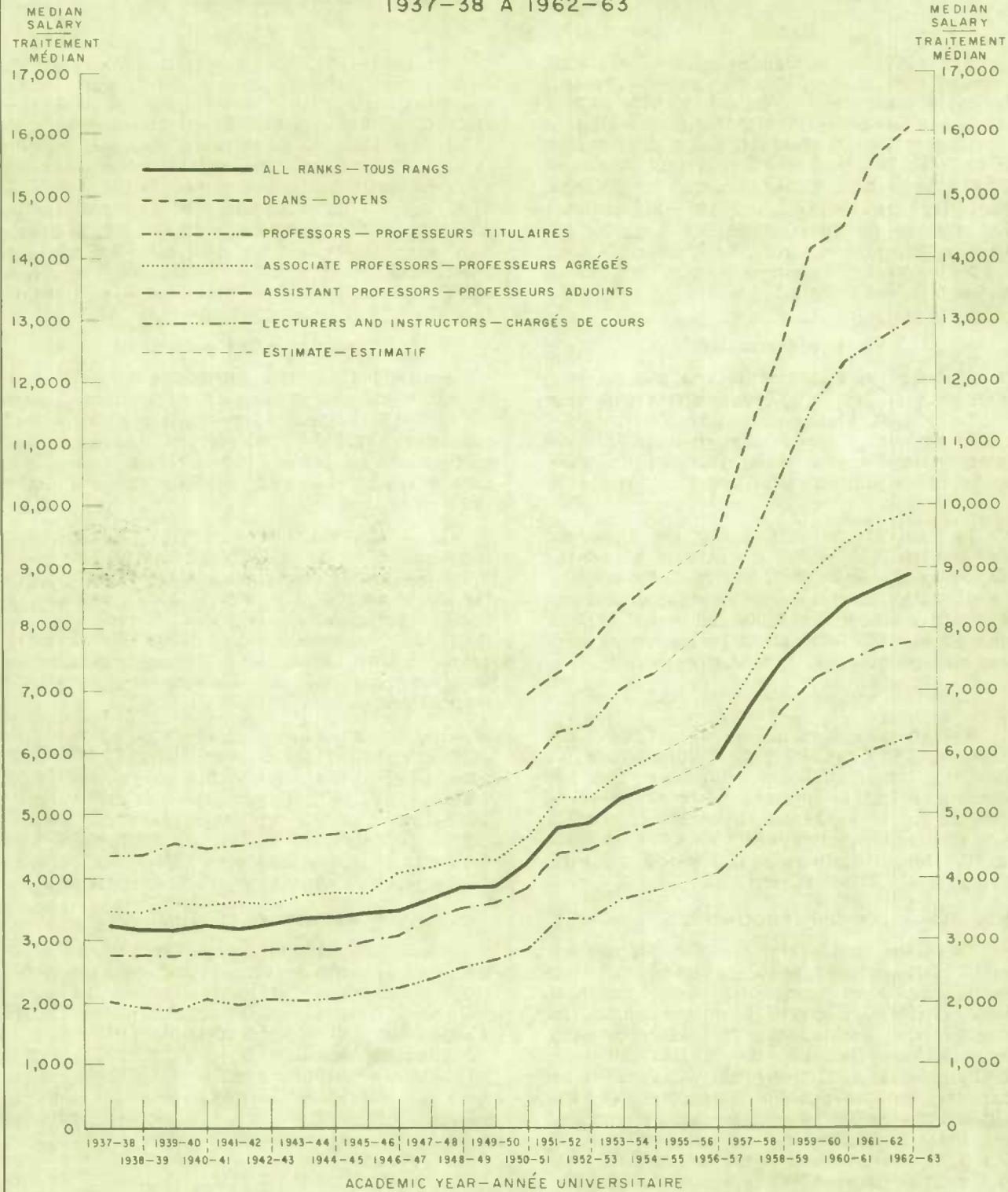
Depuis le premier relevé en 1956-1957, les médianes de tout le personnel réuni, dans les institutions indépendantes et les institutions d'État, ont été assez semblables et considérablement plus élevées que celles des institutions religieuses. La situation est demeurée la même en 1962-1963, la médiane des institutions d'État (\$8,892) ne surpassant que légèrement celle des institutions indépendantes (\$8,883). Bien que la médiane des institutions religieuses soit inférieure (\$7,998), sa hausse sur 1960-1961 (9.1 p. 100) a été plus considérable que celle des institutions d'État (5.3 p. 100) ou indépendantes (4.9 p. 100). (Voir tableaux 6 et 15 et graphique 1.)

CHART - 2

GRAPHIQUE - 2

MEDIAN SALARIES OF TEACHERS AT 17 UNIVERSITIES BY RANK
1937-38 TO 1962-63

TRAITEMENTS MÉDIANS DES PROFESSEURS DE 17 UNIVERSITÉS SELON LE RANG
1937-38 À 1962-63



Faculty

There is no uniformity in the organization of universities into faculties, schools and institutes, so data grouped in this way are only relatively significant. A tabulation is presented, however, which indicates that highest salaries were paid in faculties of dentistry (median \$11,708), followed by faculties of medicine (\$10,619), agriculture (\$9,718), and law (\$9,333). Those with median salaries between \$8,000 and \$8,999 included, in descending order, commerce and business administration, social work and theology, education, engineering, architecture, music, and arts and science. Those with medians below \$8,000 were, again in descending order, household science, physical and health education, nursing, and physiotherapy and occupational therapy.

As in previous years, the faculties with a larger proportion of women were among those with the lowest median salaries. Between 1960-61 and 1962-63, increases in median salaries ranged from 41.7 p.c. in music to -3.0 p.c. in law. (See Table 7.)

Subject

If the four teaching fields of humanities, social sciences, biological sciences, and physical sciences are subdivided into "pure" and "applied" areas and by subject (ignoring faculty organization), further comparisons of salaries may be made.

In the **humanities**, median salaries by subject were in this order: fine arts, \$8,773; theology, \$8,429; classical languages and literature, \$8,325; philosophy, \$7,875; fine and applied art, \$7,833; modern languages and literature (including English and French) \$7,516; and music, \$7,500. Increases in median salaries between 1960-61 and 1962-63 varied from 3.3 p.c. for fine and applied art to 13.9 p.c. for fine arts. (See Table 8.)

In the **social sciences**, the order was as follows: law, \$8,893; education, \$8,847; social work, \$8,750; commerce and business administration, \$8,741; psychology, \$8,667; economics and political science, \$8,412; sociology and anthropology, \$8,312; geography, \$7,862; history, \$7,736; household science, \$7,550; and physical and health education, \$7,483. Increases over 1960-61 medians ranged from -1.2 p.c. for law to 11.5 p.c. for commerce and business administration. (See Table 9.)

Median salaries in the **biological sciences** were: dentistry, \$11,458; medicine, \$10,836; agriculture, \$9,783; pure biological science (including botany and zoology), \$9,365; pharmacy, \$8,800; nursing, \$7,357; and physiotherapy and occupational therapy, \$6,269. Increases over 1960-61 medians ranged from 3.8 p.c. for nursing to 10.5 p.c. for pharmacy. (See Table 10.)

Faculté

Vu le manque d'uniformité dans l'organisation des universités en facultés, écoles et instituts, les données ainsi groupées n'ont qu'une valeur relative. On a cependant dressé un tableau qui montre que le traitement médian le plus élevé était celui des facultés d'art dentaire (\$11,708), suivi de celui des facultés de médecine (\$10,619), d'agriculture (\$9,718) et de droit (\$9,333). Les facultés dont le traitement médian allait de \$8,000 à \$8,999 étaient, par ordre descendant, le commerce et les affaires, le service social et la théologie, la pédagogie, le génie, l'architecture, la musique, et les arts et sciences. Celles dont la médiane était inférieure à \$8,000 étaient dans le même ordre, les sciences ménagères, la culture physique et l'hygiène, les soins infirmiers, la physiothérapie et l'ergothérapie.

Comme par les années passées, les facultés comptant la plus grande proportion de femmes étaient celles qui avaient des traitements médians et plus bas. De 1960-1961 à 1962-1963, l'augmentation procentuelle du traitement médian a varié de plus de 47.5 p. 100 en musique à moins de 3 p. 100 en droit (à voir tableau 7.)

Matière

La ventilation de quatre domaines d'enseignement (humanités, sciences sociales, sciences biologiques et sciences physiques) en sciences "pures" et "appliquées" et selon la matière (sans tenir compte des facultés) permet d'autres comparaisons de traitements.

Dans les **humanités**, les traitements médians par matière étaient les suivants: beaux-arts, \$8,773; théologie, \$8,429; langues et littératures classiques, \$8,325; philosophie, \$7,875, beaux-arts et arts industriels, \$7,833; langues et littératures modernes, dont l'anglais et le français, \$7,516; et musique, \$7,500. Les hausses de traitement médian de 1960-1961 à 1962-1963 ont varié de 3.3 p. 100 dans les beaux-arts et les arts industriels à 13.9 p. 100 dans les beaux-arts. (Voir tableau 8.)

Dans les **sciences sociales**, l'ordre était le suivant: droit, \$8,893; pédagogie, \$8,847; service social, \$8,750; commerce et affaires, \$8,741; psychologie, \$8,667; économie et sciences politiques, \$8,412; sociologie et anthropologie, \$8,312; géographie, \$7,862; histoire, \$7,736; sciences ménagères, \$7,550; et éducation physique et hygiène, \$7,483. Les hausses de la médiane sur 1960-1961 ont varié de -1.2 p. 100 en droit à 11.5 p. 100 dans le commerce et les affaires. (Voir tableau 9.)

Les traitements médians dans les **sciences biologiques** étaient les suivants: art dentaire, \$11,458; médecine, \$10,836; agriculture, \$9,783; sciences biologiques et sciences pures (dont la botanique et la zoologie), \$9,365; pharmacie, \$8,800; soins infirmiers, \$7,357; et physiothérapie et ergothérapie, \$6,269. Les hausses de la médiane sur 1960-1961 ont varié de 3.8 p. 100 dans les soins infirmiers à 10.5 p. 100 en pharmacie. (Voir tableau 10.)

In the **physical sciences**, mining engineering led with a median salary of \$10,312, followed by chemical engineering, \$9,042; geology, \$9,026; chemistry, \$8,992; physics, \$8,678; civil engineering, \$8,676; architecture, \$8,500; electrical engineering, \$8,458; mathematics, \$8,451; and mechanical engineering, \$8,417. Increases over 1960-61 ranged from 3.8 p.c. for physics to 9.5 p.c. for mechanical engineering. (See Table 11.)

While some of the above medians may seem too high or too low in relation to others, it should be borne in mind that they are influenced by the distribution of faculty by rank in each subject area. Some areas may have a much larger proportion of junior staff to instruct greatly increasing enrolment in them. Other areas, especially professional, may require a larger proportion of highly paid senior staff.

Years since first degree

As a substitute for a measure of teaching experience, universities and colleges were asked to report for each teacher the year in which he obtained his first university degree—from which was calculated the number of years since that award. The median salary of those less than five years away from the first degree was \$5,995. The greater the number of years since that award, the greater the median salary—up to the 35-39 years group (\$12,683). In 1960-61 the high group also represented those 35-39 years beyond the first degree, the median being \$12,152. (See Table 12 and Chart 3.)

Dans les **sciences physiques**, le génie minier se classe en tête avec une médiane de \$10,312, suivi du génie chimique, \$9,042; de la géologie, \$9,026, de la chimie, \$8,992; de la physique, \$8,678; de génie civil, \$8,676; de l'architecture, \$8,500; du génie électrique, \$8,458; des mathématiques, \$8,451; et du génie mécanique, \$8,417. Les hausses sur 1960-1961 ont varié de 3.8 p. 100 en physique à 9.5 p. 100 en génie mécanique. (Voir tableau 11.)

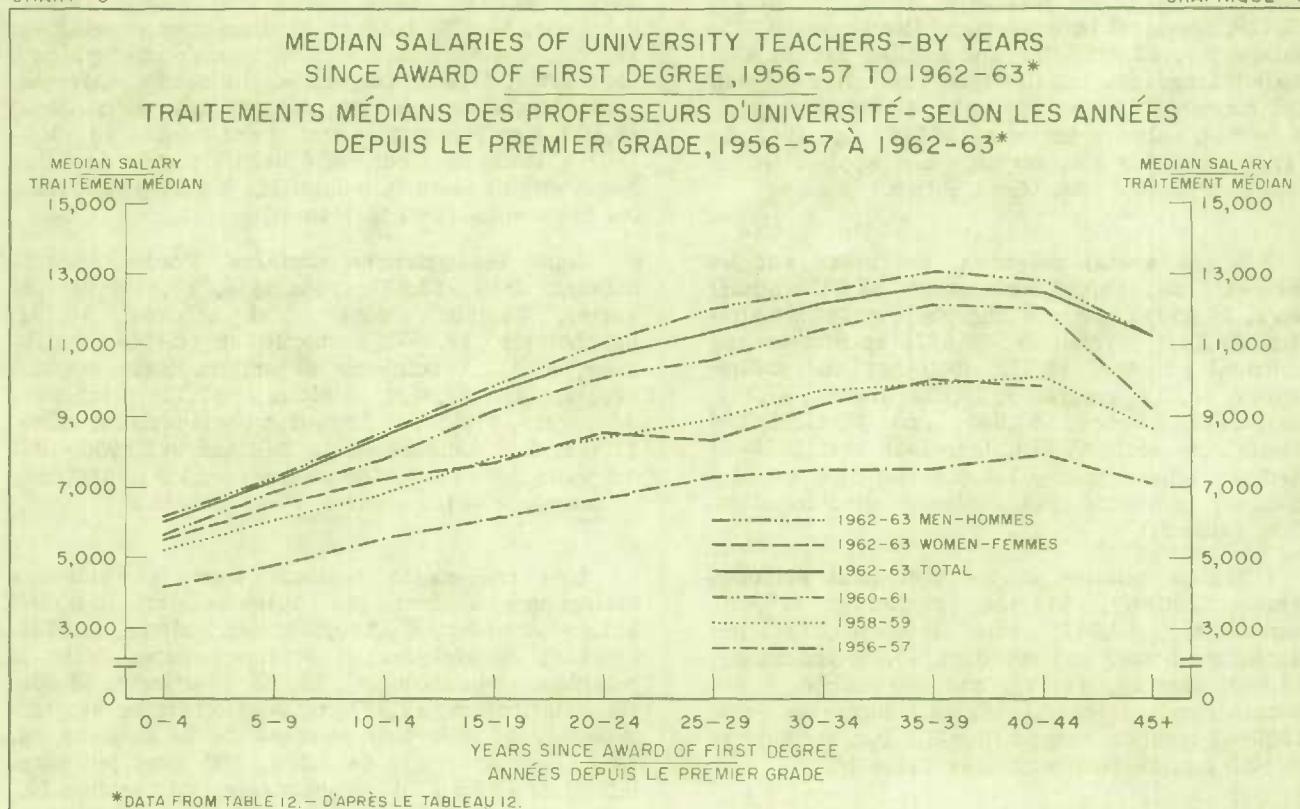
Certaines de ces médianes peuvent sembler trop élevées ou trop basses par rapport aux autres, mais il faut se rappeler qu'elles reflètent la répartition de la faculté selon le rang professoral dans chaque domaine. Certains domaines peuvent avoir une proportion beaucoup plus forte de professeurs de rang inférieur pour instruire un nombre toujours croissant d'étudiants. D'autres domaines, particulièrement les professions, peuvent exiger une plus grande proportion de personnel de rang élevé mieux rémunéré.

Années depuis le premier grade

A titre d'indice des années d'enseignement, les universités et collèges devaient déclarer l'année du premier grade universitaire de chaque professeur, ce qui a permis de calculer le nombre d'années depuis le premier grade. Le traitement médian de ceux qui comptaient moins de 5 ans depuis le premier grade était de \$5,995. Il augmentait ensuite avec le nombre d'années depuis le premier grade, jusqu'au groupe de 35-39 ans (\$12,683). En 1960-1961, le groupe qui avait le traitement médian le plus élevé (\$12,152) était celui des 35-39 ans depuis le premier grade. (Voir tableau 12 et graphique 3.)

CHART - 3

GRAPHIQUE - 3



For men only, the highest median in 1962-63 was for those 35-39 years beyond the first degree (\$13,064). The highest median for women was also for the 35-39 year group, it being \$10,050. (See Table 12 and Chart 3.)

Although the number of those engaged primarily in faculty administration who had received their first degrees less than 15 years previously rose from 7 out of a total of 157 in 1960-61 to 19 out of 173 in 1962-63, the proportion remained small. Median salaries ranged from \$14,438 for those 20-24 years beyond that date to \$16,000 for those 40-44 years beyond. In the humanities, median salaries ranged from \$5,813 for those less than 5 years beyond the first degree to \$11,833 for those 35-39 years beyond. Comparable figures for the social sciences were \$6,109 and \$13,333 (40-44 years); for the biological sciences \$6,067 and \$13,083 (35-39 years); and for the physical sciences \$6,095 and \$12,571 (35-39 years). Medians for women were in all cases lower than those for men. (See Table 12.)

In the Atlantic Provinces the median salary for those less than 5 years beyond the first degree was \$5,697 and the highest median, \$9,500, was for those 30-34 years beyond that award. In Quebec the range was from \$5,989 to \$12,864 in the 35-39 years group; in Ontario \$5,981 to \$13,192 (40-44 years group); and the Western Provinces \$6,236 to \$13,118 (in the 35-39 years group). (See Table 13.)

Comparison by size of institution reveals that in universities with enrolment over 5,000 the range of median salaries was from \$6,244 for those less than 5 years beyond the first degree to \$13,378 for those 35-39 years beyond. The range for institutions with 2,000-4,999 students was from \$6,019 to \$12,278 (40-44 years group); for those with 1,000-1,999 students, \$5,884 to \$10,250 (30-34 years group); 500-999 students \$5,833 to \$12,000 (35-39 years group); and under 500 students \$5,647 to \$9,000 (35-39 years group). (See Table 14.)

In institutions under state (provincial or federal) control median salaries ranged from \$6,207 for teachers less than 5 years beyond the first degree to \$13,281 (40-44 years beyond). For church-related institutions the range was from \$5,625 to \$10,750 (35-39 years beyond), and for independent institutions it was from \$6,152 to \$12,568 (35-39 years beyond). (See Table 15.)

Highest university degree

The median salary of teachers with a Ph.D. or equivalent degree (\$9,536) was higher than the median for those with a first professional degree beyond the first baccalaureate (e.g. usually such degrees as M.D., D.D.S., D.V.M., B.L.S., B.Ed., B.S.W.)—\$9,179, and it in turn was higher than that for those with a master's degree (\$7,818) and a first baccalaureate (\$7,571). (See Table 16 and Chart 1.)

Chez les hommes, la médiane la plus élevée en 1962-1963 était celle du groupe de 35-39 ans depuis le premier grade (\$13,064). Chez les femmes, c'était aussi celle du groupe de 35-39 ans (\$10,050). (Voir tableau 12 graphique 3.)

Bien que le nombre des administrateurs de facultés qui aient obtenu leur premier grade moins de 15 ans auparavant ait augmenté de 7 sur un total de 157 en 1960-1961 à 19 sur 173 en 1962-1963, la proportion est restée négligeable. Les traitements médians variaient de \$14,438 pour ceux de 20-24 ans à \$16,000 pour le groupe de 40-44 ans. Dans les humanités, ils variaient de \$5,813 pour le groupe de moins de 5 ans depuis le premier grade à \$11,833 pour ceux de 35-39 ans. Voici les chiffres comparables des autres facultés: sciences sociales, \$6,109 et \$13,333 (40-44 ans); sciences biologiques, \$6,067 et \$13,083 (35-39 ans); et sciences physiques, \$6,095 et \$12,571 (35-39 ans). Dans tous les cas, les médianes des femmes étaient inférieures à celles des hommes. (Voir tableau 12.)

Dans les provinces Atlantiques, les traitements médians des professeurs de moins de 5 ans depuis le premier grade étaient de \$5,697 et la plus haute médiane, de \$9,500 pour ceux de 30-34 ans depuis ce grade. Au Québec, l'écart était de \$5,989 à \$12,864 (pour le groupe de 35-39 ans); en Ontario, il était de \$5,981 à \$13,192 (40-44 ans); et dans les provinces de l'Ouest, de \$6,236 à \$13,118 (35-39 ans). (Voir tableau 13.)

La comparaison selon l'importance de l'institution révèle que, dans celles de 5,000 étudiants et plus, l'écart du traitement médian allait de \$6,244 pour les professeurs de moins de 5 ans depuis le premier grade à \$13,378 pour ceux de 35-39 ans. Dans les institutions de 2,000 à 4,999 étudiants, l'écart était de \$6,019 à \$12,278 (40-44 ans); dans celles de 1,000 à 1,999 étudiants, de \$5,884 à \$10,250 (30-34 ans); de 500 à 599 étudiants, de \$5,833 à \$12,000 (35-39 ans); et dans celles de moins de 500 étudiants, de \$5,647 à \$9,000 (35-39 ans). (Voir tableau 14.)

Dans les institutions provinciales ou fédérales, le traitement médian variait de \$6,207 pour les professeurs de moins de 5 ans depuis le premier grade à \$13,281 (40-44 ans). Dans les institutions religieuses, l'écart allait de \$5,625 à \$10,750 (35-39 ans), et dans les institutions indépendantes, de \$6,152 à \$12,568 (35-39 ans). (Voir tableau 15.)

Le plus haut grade universitaire

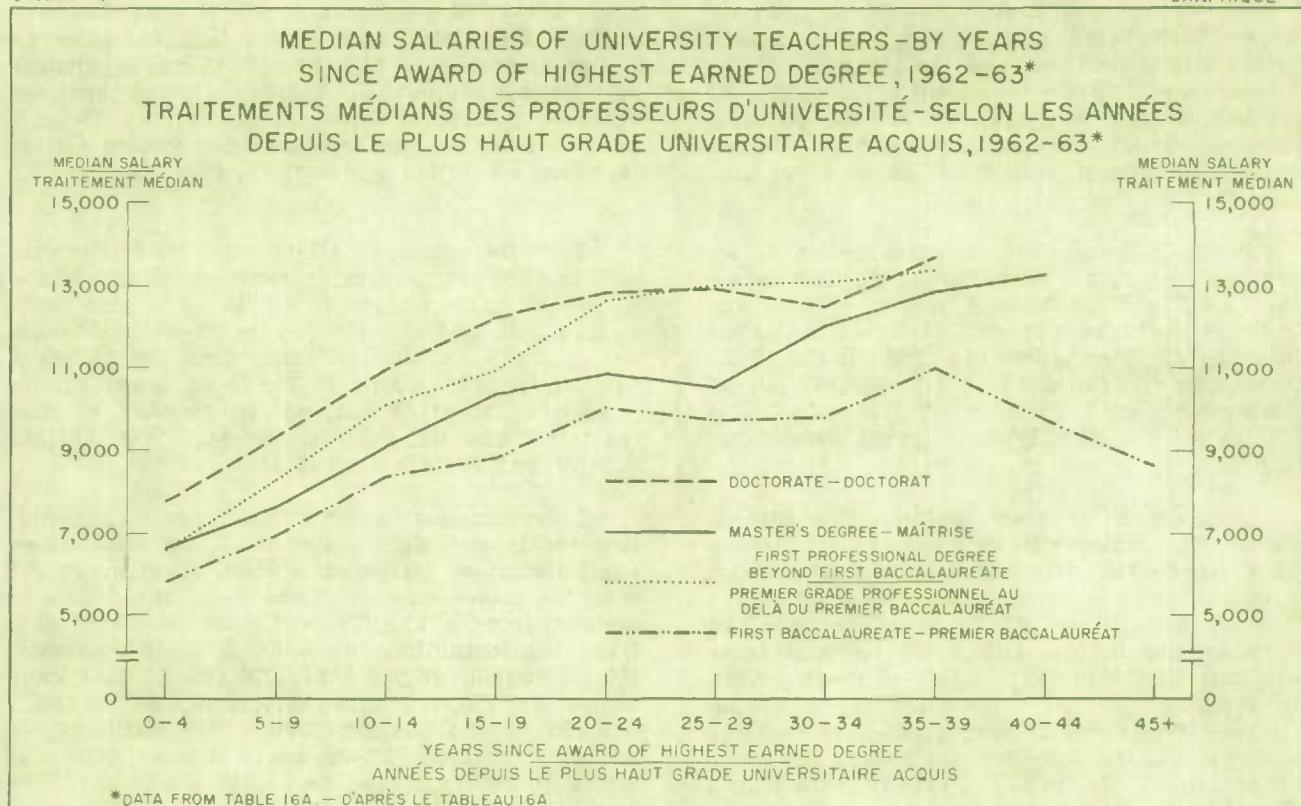
Le traitement médian des professeurs qui détenaient un Ph.D. ou un grade équivalent (\$9,536) dépassait celui des professeurs qui détenaient un premier grade professionnel supérieur au premier baccalauréat (D.M., D.D.S., D.V.M., B.Biblio., B.Péd., B.S.S.) (\$9,179). Ce dernier dépassait celui des professeurs détenant une maîtrise (\$7,818) et un premier baccalauréat (\$7,571). (Voir tableau 16 et graphique 1.)

Another form of salary comparison among professions is to relate salaries to the number of years that have elapsed since the award of the highest earned university degree. For those with a doctorate, the range was from \$7,787 for the 0-4 years group to \$13,722 for those 35-39 years beyond the Ph.D. or equivalent degree. Ranges for other degree were: masters-\$6,631 (0-4) to \$13,250 (40-44); first professional degree beyond the first baccalaureate-\$6,600 (0-4) to \$13,375 (35-39); and first baccalaureate-\$5,803 (0-4) to \$11,000 (35-39). (See Table 16A and Chart 4.)

Une autre façon de comparer les traitements parmi les professions est de relier les traitements au nombre d'années écoulées depuis l'obtention du plus haut grade universitaire. Pour ceux qui avaient un doctorat, l'écart allait de \$7,787 pour le groupe de 0-4 ans à \$13,722 pour celui des 35-39 ans après l'obtention du doctorat ou d'un grade équivalent. Voici les écarts des autres grades: maîtrise, \$6,631 (0-4) à \$13,250 (40-44); premier grade professionnel après le premier baccalauréat, \$6,600 (0-4) à \$13,375 (35-39); et premier baccalauréat, \$5,803 (0-4) à \$11,000 (35-39). (Voir tableau 16A et graphique 4.)

CHART - 4

GRAPHIQUE - 4



The median salary for men with a Ph.D. degree was \$9,609, and that for women was \$8,333. For those with a master's degree the medians were \$7,900 for men and \$7,346 for women. Medians were higher for men than for women in each of the other degree groups. (See Tables 16A and 17.)

Le traitement médian des professeurs détenant un Ph.D. a été de \$9,609 chez les hommes et de \$8,333 chez les femmes. Pour ceux qui avaient une maîtrise, les médianes ont été de \$7,900 et de \$7,346. Les médianes pour les hommes étaient plus élevées que celles des femmes dans chacun des autres groupes de grade. (Voir tableaux 16A et 17.)

Age (Tables 18-23)

The median age for staff in various categories has not changed appreciably since the survey for 1956-57. The fact that the median has not gone up, as would normally be the case if there were few additions to staff, implies that a large number of young teachers are being added to the staff complement. This is borne out by an examination of data for recent years.

Age (tableaux 18-23)

L'âge médian du personnel des diverses catégories n'a guère changé depuis le rapport de 1956-1957. La médiane n'ayant pas monté, comme il serait normal si peu de professeurs s'ajoutaient au personnel, il s'ensuit que le professorat s'enrichit d'un grand nombre de jeunes professeurs. C'est ce que révèle l'examen des données des récentes années.

The median age of the 7,891 lay and religious teachers in the 65 universities and colleges reporting was 39 years. (In 1960-61 it was 39 years). Of those for whom data on age were given, 1.9 p.c. were under 25 (1.7 p.c. in 1960-61) and 1.7 p.c. were at age 65 or over (2.0 p.c. in 1960-61). Those 55 years and over, most of whom might be expected to retire within 10 years, equalled 11.7 p.c. (11.9 p.c. in 1960-61). Those engaged in faculty administration (almost all of them deans) had a median age of 50 years; in the humanities, 40; in the social sciences, 38; in the biological sciences, 41; and in the physical sciences, 37 years. (See Table 18.)

The median age of teachers with a doctorate was 40 years; a master's degree, 38 years; a first professional degree beyond a first baccalaureate, 39 years; a first baccalaureate, 38 years; and no university degree, 45 years. (See Table 19.)

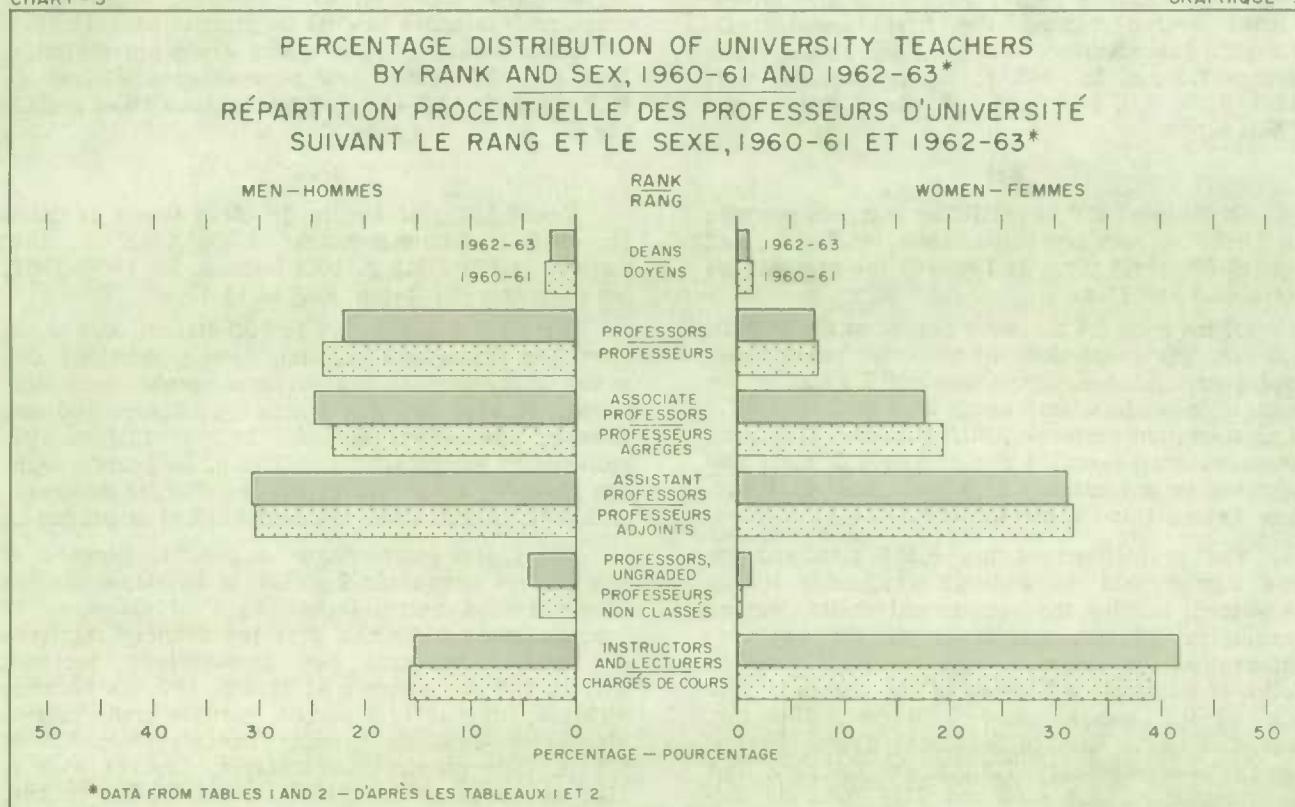
Comparison of the age distributions of those teaching various subjects reveals that the median age of teachers of fine arts, classics, theology, education, household science, social work, dentistry, medicine, nursing, physiotherapy and occupational therapy, architecture and mining engineering was 3 or more years above the median age for all teachers, while it was 3 or more years below for teachers of geography, law, physical and health education, physics, and chemical and electrical engineering. (See Tables 20-23.)

L'âge médian des 7,891 professeurs laïcs et religieux des 65 universités et collèges observés était de 39 ans (39 en 1960-1961). Parmi ceux dont les données sur l'âge sont connues, 1.9 p. 100 avait moins de 25 ans (1.7 p. 100 en 1960-1961) et 1.7 p. 100 avait 65 ans et plus (2 p. 100 en 1960-1961). Ceux de 55 ans et plus, dont la plupart prendront sans doute leur retraite d'ici 10 ans, représentaient 11.7 p. 100 (11.9 p. 100 en 1960-1961). L'âge médian des administrateurs de facultés (la plupart doyens) était de 50 ans; dans les humanités, de 40 ans; dans les sciences sociales, de 38 ans; dans les sciences biologiques, de 41 ans; et dans les sciences physiques, de 37 ans. (Voir tableau 18.)

L'âge moyen des professeurs détenant un doctorat était de 40 ans; une maîtrise, 38 ans; un premier grade professionnel au-delà du premier baccalauréat, 39 ans; un premier baccalauréat, 38 ans; et aucun grade universitaire, 45 ans. (Voir tableau 19.)

La comparaison de l'âge des professeurs selon les matières enseignées révèle que l'âge médian des professeurs de beaux-arts, de classiques, de théologie, de pédagogie, de sciences ménagères, de service social, d'art dentaire, de médecine, de soins infirmiers, de physiothérapie et d'ergothérapie, d'architecture et de génie minier était de 3 ans ou plus au-dessus de l'âge médian de tous les professeurs, tandis qu'il était de 3 ans ou plus en-dessous dans le cas des professeurs de géographie, de droit, de culture physique et d'hygiène, de physique, et de génie chimique et électrique. (Voir tableaux 20-23.)

CHART - 5



*DATA FROM TABLES 1 AND 2 - D'APRÈS LES TABLEAUX 1 ET 2

Years since award of first degree (Table 24)

For the 7,701 teachers in all 65 institutions the median passage of time since award of the first degree was 14 years (compared with 14 years in 1960-61). For deans (1960-61 medians in parentheses) it was 29 (29), for professors 27 (26), associate professors 17 (17), assistant professors 11 (11), ungraded professors 13 (14), and lecturers and instructors 7 (8).

Comparison by field shows that, on the average, those engaged in faculty administration had obtained the first university degree 28 years earlier. In the humanities the median was 15, in the social sciences 13, in the biological sciences 16, and in the physical sciences 13. (See Table 24).

Distribution of university teachers by rank, degree, sex and field

Rank

Of the 7,376 teachers (excluding deans and ungraded professors) reported in the four main teaching categories, 22 p.c. were "full" professors, 26 p.c. associate professors, 33 p.c. assistant professors, and 19 p.c. instructors and lecturers. The percentages in 1960-61 were 24, 24, 32, and 20. (See Table 18.)

Degree

By highest earned university degree, 7,836 teachers (excluding 55 for whom no information was reported) were distributed as follows: doctorate 44.7 p.c., master's degree 33.1 p.c., first professional degree beyond the first baccalaureate 7.1 p.c., baccalaureate 13.6 p.c., and no university degree 1.5 p.c. In 1960-61 the percentages were 43.7, 32.9, 7.0, 14.7, and 1.7. (See Table 19 and Chart 6.)

Sex

Of the total of 7,891 full-time teachers reported in 1962-63, men numbered 6,998 (88.7 p.c.) and women 893 (11.3 p.c.). In 1960-61 the percentages were 88.6 and 11.4.

Of the men, 2.4 p.c. were deans; of the women, 1.0 p.c. The proportions in the other ranks were: professor, 22.1 p.c. of the men and 7.3 p.c. of the women; associate professor, 24.9 p.c. and 17.7 p.c.; assistant professor, 30.7 p.c. and 31.1 p.c.; ungraded professors, 4.6 p.c. and 1.2 p.c.; and lecturer or instructor, 15.3 p.c. and 41.7 p.c. (See Tables 1 and 3, and Chart 5.)

The proportions of the 6,532 men and the 854 women paid on a basis applicable to lay personnel, holding the various university degrees (excluding 47 men and 8 women for whom no information on degrees was reported) was as follows: doctorate 48.1 p.c. of the men and 23.9 p.c. of the women; master's degree, 30.9 p.c. and 42.3 p.c.; first professional degree beyond the first baccalaureate, 7.5 p.c. and 6.3 p.c.; first baccalaureate, 12.4 p.c. and 21.7 p.c.; no university degree, 1.1 p.c. and 5.8 p.c. (See Table 17.)

Années depuis le premier grade (tableau 24)

Pour les 7,701 professeurs des 65 institutions, le nombre médian d'années depuis le premier grade était de 14 ans (14 en 1960-1961); pour les doyens, il était de 29 (29); pour les professeurs titulaires, 27 (26); pour les professeurs agrégés, 17 (17); pour les professeurs adjoints, 11 (11); pour les professeurs non classés, 13 (14); et pour les chargés de cours, 7 (8).

La comparaison par domaine indique que, en moyenne, les administrateurs de faculté avaient obtenu leur premier grade universitaire 28 ans auparavant. Dans les humanités, la médiane était de 15; dans les sciences sociales, 13; dans les sciences biologiques, 16; et dans les sciences physiques, 13. (Voir tableau 24.)

Répartition des professeurs selon le rang, le grade, le sexe et le domaine

Rang professoral

Sur les 7,376 professeurs (à l'exclusion des doyens et des professeurs non classés) déclarés dans les quatre rangs principaux, 22 p. 100 étaient titulaires, 26 p. 100 agrégés, 33 p. 100 adjoints et 19 p. 100 chargés de cours. Les pourcentages en 1960-1961 étaient de 24, 24, 32 et 20. (Voir tableau 18.)

Grade

Voici la répartition procentuelle des 7,836 professeurs (à l'exclusion de 55 pour lesquels aucun renseignement n'a été reçu) selon le plus haut grade universitaire: doctorat, 44.7 maîtrise, 33.1 premier grade professionnel au-delà du premier baccalauréat, 7.1 baccalauréat, 13.6 et aucun grade universitaire, 1.5. En 1960-1961, les pourcentages étaient de 43.7, 32.9, 7, 14.7 et 1.7. (Voir tableau 19 et graphique 6.)

Sexe

Les 7,891 professeurs de plein temps déclarés en 1962-1963 comprenaient 6,998 (88.7 p. 100) hommes et 893 (11.3 p. 100) femmes. En 1960-1961, les pourcentages étaient 88.6 et 11.4.

Chez les hommes, 2.4 p. 100 étaient doyens, et chez les femmes, 1 p. 100. Les proportions des autres rangs étaient les suivants: professeurs titulaires, 22.1 p. 100 des hommes et 7.3 p. 100 des femmes; professeurs agrégés, 24.9 et 17.7 p. 100; professeurs adjoints, 30.7 et 31.1 p. 100; professeurs non classés, 4.6 et 1.2 p. 100; et chargés de cours, 15.3 et 41.7 p. 100. (Voir tableaux 1 et 3 et graphique 5.)

Voici les pourcentages des 6,532 hommes et 854 femmes rémunérés à l'échelle laïque, selon les divers grades universitaires (à l'exclusion de 47 hommes et de 8 femmes dont les données relatives aux grades ne sont pas disponibles): doctorat, 48.1 p. 100 des hommes et 23.9 p. 100 des femmes; maîtrise, 30.9 et 42.3 p. 100; premier grade professionnel au-delà du premier baccalauréat, 7.5 et 6.3 p. 100; premier baccalauréat, 12.4 et 21.7 p. 100; aucun grade universitaire, 1.1 et 5.8 p. 100. (Voir tableau 17.)

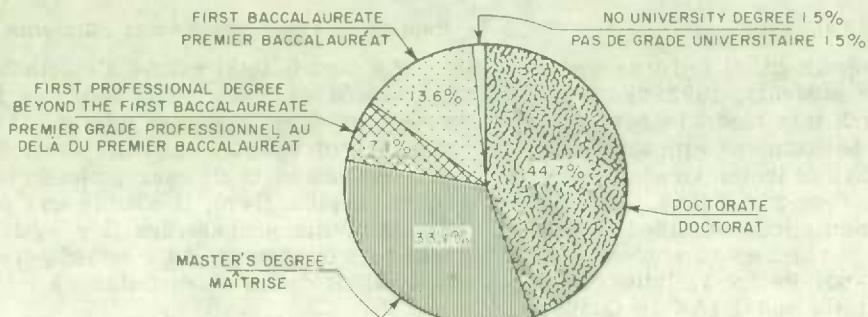
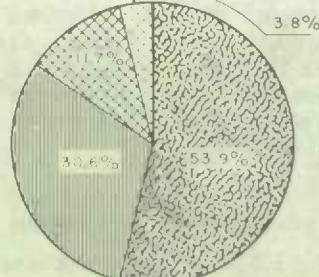
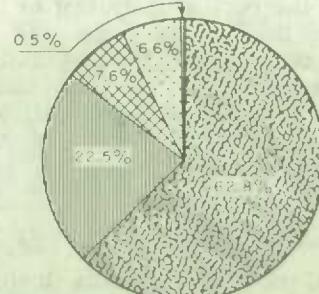
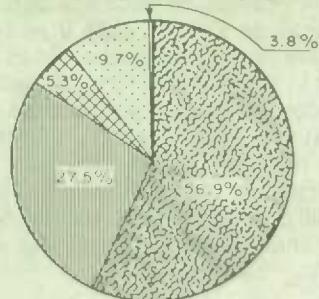
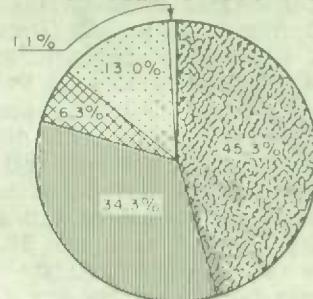
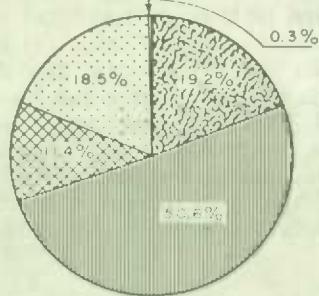
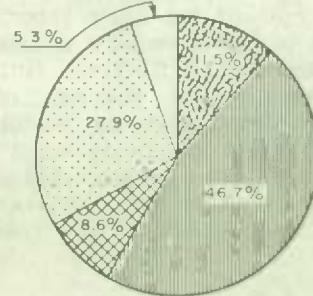
CHART - 6

GRAPHIQUE - 6

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF UNIVERSITY TEACHERS
BY HIGHEST EARNED DEGREE, 1962-1963*

RÉPARTITION PROCENTUELLE DES PROFESSEURS D'UNIVERSITÉ
SUIVANT LE PLUS HAUT GRADE UNIVERSITAIRE ACQUIS, 1962-1963*

ALL RANKS - TOUS RANGS

DEANS
DOYENSPROFESSORS
PROFESSEURS TITULAIRESASSOCIATE PROFESSORS
PROFESSEURS AGGRÉGÉSASSISTANT PROFESSORS
PROFESSEURS ADJOINTSPROFESSORS, UNGRADED
PROFESSEURS NON CLASSEINSTRUCTORS AND LECTURERS
CHARGÉS DE COURS

*DATA FROM TABLE 19. — D'APRÈS LE TABLEAU 19.

EXCLUDES STAFF FOR WHOM NO INFORMATION WAS REPORTED — SANS LE PERSONNEL AU SUJET DUQUEL IL N'Y A PAS EU DE RAPPORT

Field

Division of the 7,891 teachers by field was as follows for 1962-63 (1960-61 percentages shown in parentheses): faculty administration 2.5 p.c. (3.2 p.c.), humanities 23.5 p.c. (22.9 p.c.), social sciences 26.3 p.c. (25.1 p.c.), biological sciences 18.5 p.c. (19.0 p.c.), and physical sciences 29.2 p.c. (29.8 p.c.). (See Table 18.)

Teacher-student ratio (Table 25)

Estimated total enrolment of full-time undergraduate and graduate students, 1962-63, in the 65 institutions on which this report is based was 114,200. If this figure is compared with that of the 7,891 teachers with ranks of instructor and lecturer or higher reported as being full-time, it would appear that for all institutions included in this survey the ratio of such teachers to students was 1:14.5 (1:14.4 in 1960-61). Region variations were between 1:12.4 in Ontario and 1:15.6 in Quebec.

As it is known that a certain number of full-time staff below the rank of instructor or lecturer were omitted in the returns made, and as the teacher-student ratio may vary in those institutions not included, estimates for the total number of full-time teachers in all Canadian institutions have not been made.

Highest earned university degree

Of the total of 7,836 persons included in this survey for whom information on degrees was reported, 44.7 p.c. had a doctorate (43.7 p.c. in 1960-61). The percentages of doctorates held by all staff ranged from 50.5 p.c. in Ontario and 48.3 p.c. in the Western Provinces to 35.9 p.c. in Quebec and 34.0 p.c. in the Atlantic Provinces. The Western Provinces had the highest percentage of deans and full professors with doctorates (66.0 p.c. and 67.8 p.c. respectively) while Ontario had the highest percentage of associate professors and assistant professors with a Ph.D. or equivalent degree (68.9 p.c. and 51.7 p.c.). Among lecturers and instructors, the highest percentage of doctorates was in Quebec (14.1 p.c.). (See Table 26.)

About one-third of the staff reported with doctorates (29.9 p.c.) or master's degrees (34.8 p.c.) earned them in the five-year period from 1958-1962. Although the majority of these persons were new additions to the teaching staff during the five years, others included in this group were older teachers who completed advanced degree requirements either while on leave or in addition to their teaching duties. (See Table 16A.)

Domaine

Voici la répartition procentuelle des 7,891 professeurs en 1962-1963, selon le domaine: administration de faculté, 2.5 (3.2 en 1960-1961); humanités, 23.5 (22.9); sciences sociales, 26.3 (25.1); sciences biologiques, 18.5 (19); et sciences physiques, 29.2 (28.8). (Voir tableau 18.)

Rapport des professeurs aux étudiants (tableau 25)

Le nombre total estimé d'étudiants sous-gradués et gradués de plein temps dans les 65 institutions observées dans ce rapport était de 114,200 en 1962-1963. Si l'on compare ce chiffre aux 7,891 professeurs de plein temps et de rang professoral de chargé de cours ou plus élevé, il semble que pour l'ensemble des institutions observées il y avait un professeur pour 14.5 étudiants (1:14.4 en 1960-1961). La proportion variait de 1:12.4 en Ontario à 1:15.6 au Québec.

Comme on sait qu'un certain nombre de professeurs de plein temps de rang inférieur à celui de chargé de cours ont été omis dans les réponses et que le rapport des professeurs aux étudiants peut varier dans les institutions omises, on n'a pas fait d'estimation par rapport au nombre total de professeurs de plein temps dans toutes les institutions canadiennes.

Plus haut grade universitaire obtenu

Sur les 7,836 professeurs observés, 44.7 p. 100 avaient un doctorat (43.7 p. 100 en 1960-1961). Les pourcentages de doctorats détenus par tout le personnel variaient de 50.5 en Ontario et 48.3 dans les provinces de l'Ouest à 35.9 p. 100 au Québec et 34 dans les provinces Atlantiques. Les provinces de l'Ouest avaient le plus fort pourcentage de doctorats chez les doyens et les professeurs titulaires (66 et 67.8 p. 100 respectivement) et l'Ontario avait le plus haut pourcentage de doctorats chez les professeurs agrégés et les professeurs adjoints (68.9 et 51.7 p. 100). Le plus haut pourcentage de doctorats chez les chargés de cours (14.1) a été marqué au Québec. (Voir tableau 26.)

Environ le tiers du personnel ayant un doctorat (29.9 p. 100) ou une maîtrise (34.8 p. 100) les ont obtenus au cours des cinq ans de 1958 à 1962. Bien que la majorité d'entre eux fussent de nouvelles recrues à l'enseignement durant les cinq années, les autres comprenaient des professeurs plus âgés qui ont répondu aux exigences en vue d'un grade supérieur soit à la faveur d'un congé ou pendant qu'ils enseignaient. (Voir tableau 16A.)

TABLES

1 - 26

TABLEAUX

1 - 26

TABLE 1. Salaries of University Teachers—by Rank, Field, Sex, and Size of Institution,
1962-63^{1,2}

| No. | Salary range — Échelle de traitement | Deans ³ — Doyens ³ | | | Professors ⁴ — Professeurs titulaires ⁴ | | | Associate Professors — Professeurs agrégés | | |
|--|--|--|----|--------|---|--------|--------|--|-------|-------|
| | | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T |
| All fields — Tous domaines | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | \$20,000 and over — et plus | 7 | — | 7 | 19 | — | 19 | — | — | — |
| 2 | 19,000 - 19,999 | 9 | — | 9 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 3 | 18,000 - 18,999 | 14 | — | 14 | 12 | — | 12 | — | — | — |
| 4 | 17,000 - 17,999 | 15 | — | 15 | 12 | — | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 5 | 16,000 - 16,999 | 17 | — | 17 | 39 | — | 39 | 3 | — | 3 |
| 6 | 15,000 - 15,999 | 22 | — | 22 | 81 | 2 | 83 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 7 | 14,000 - 14,999 | 20 | 1 | 21 | 154 | 3 | 157 | 3 | — | 3 |
| 8 | 13,000 - 13,999 | 18 | 2 | 20 | 331 | 11 | 342 | 10 | — | 10 |
| 9 | 12,000 - 12,999 | 4 | — | 4 | 527 | 26 | 553 | 34 | — | 34 |
| 10 | 11,000 - 11,999 | 6 | — | 6 | 92 | 6 | 98 | 192 | 15 | 207 |
| 11 | 10,000 - 10,999 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 78 | 6 | 84 | 467 | 34 | 501 |
| 12 | 9,000 - 9,999 | 2 | — | 2 | 54 | 3 | 57 | 722 | 80 | 802 |
| 13 | 8,000 - 8,999 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 160 | 10 | 170 |
| 14 | 7,000 - 7,999 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 17 | 1 | 18 | 24 | 5 | 29 |
| 15 | 6,000 - 6,999 | — | — | — | 10 | 1 | 11 | 28 | 5 | 33 |
| 16 | 5,000 - 5,999 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| 17 | 4,000 - 4,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | 4 |
| 18 | 3,000 - 3,999 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 19 | 2,000 - 2,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 20 | Under — Moins de 2,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 21 | Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 149 | 7 | 156 | 1,436 | 62 | 1,498 | 1,661 | 150 | 1,811 |
| Median salary — Traitement médian: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 1962-63 | \$ 15,432 | 6 | 15,273 | 12,869 | 12,423 | 12,848 | 9,837 | 9,675 | 9,821 |
| 23 | 1960-61 | \$ 14,478 | 6 | 14,370 | 12,225 | 11,864 | 12,211 | 9,406 | 9,183 | 9,384 |
| 24 | 1958-59 | \$ 12,250 | 6 | 12,150 | 10,036 | 9,682 | 10,019 | 7,952 | 7,688 | 7,928 |
| 25 | 1956-57 | \$.. | .. | 9,475 | .. | .. | 7,973 | .. | .. | 6,273 |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 6.6 | 6 | 6.3 | 5.3 | 4.7 | 5.2 | 4.8 | 5.4 | 4.7 |
| Median salary by size of institution — Traitement médian suivant la taille de l'institution: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 5,000 and over — et plus | \$ 16,800 | 6 | 16,650 | 13,239 | 12,659 | 13,199 | 10,007 | 9,780 | 9,976 |
| 28 | 2,000 - 4,999 | \$ 15,500 | — | 15,500 | 12,505 | 12,486 | 12,486 | 9,690 | 9,400 | 9,678 |
| 29 | 1,000 - 1,999 | \$ 11,900 | 6 | 11,900 | 12,087 | 11,500 | 12,070 | 9,518 | 9,250 | 9,500 |
| 30 | 500 - 999 | \$.. | — | — | 12,100 | — | 12,100 | 9,325 | 9,350 | 9,350 |
| 31 | Under — Moins de 500 | \$ 13,000 | 6 | 11,500 | 12,056 | — | 11,768 | 9,310 | — | 9,205 |
| Faculty administration ⁷ — Administration de la faculté ⁷ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | \$20,000 and over — et plus | 7 | — | 7 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 33 | 19,000 - 19,999 | 9 | — | 9 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 34 | 18,000 - 18,999 | 14 | — | 14 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 35 | 17,000 - 17,999 | 15 | — | 15 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 36 | 16,000 - 16,999 | 17 | — | 17 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| 37 | 15,000 - 15,999 | 22 | — | 22 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| 38 | 14,000 - 14,999 | 20 | 1 | 21 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 39 | 13,000 - 13,999 | 18 | 2 | 20 | — | — | 4 | — | — | — |
| 40 | 12,000 - 12,999 | 4 | — | 4 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 41 | 11,000 - 11,999 | 6 | — | 6 | — | 16 | — | — | — | — |
| 42 | 10,000 - 10,999 | 9 | 1 | 10 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 |
| 43 | 9,000 - 9,999 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 44 | 8,000 - 8,999 | 1 | 2 | 3 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 45 | 7,000 - 7,999 | 5 | 1 | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 46 | 6,000 - 6,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 47 | 5,000 - 5,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 48 | 4,000 - 4,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 49 | 3,000 - 3,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 50 | 2,000 - 2,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 51 | Under — Moins de 2,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 52 | Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 149 | 7 | 156 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 3 | — | 3 |
| Median salary — Traitement médian: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | 1962-63 | \$ 15,432 | 6 | 15,273 | 15,000 | 16 | 14,500 | 6 | — | 6 |
| 54 | 1960-61 | \$ 14,478 | 6 | 14,370 | 13,833 | 6 | 13,500 | 6 | — | 6 |
| 55 | 1958-59 | \$ 12,250 | 6 | 12,150 | — | — | — | 6 | — | 6 |
| 56 | 1956-57 | \$.. | .. | 9,475 | — | — | — | .. | .. | 6 |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 6.6 | 6 | 6.3 | 8.4 | 6 | 7.4 | 6 | — | 6 |
| Median salary by size of institution — Traitement médian suivant la taille de l'institution: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | 5,000 and over — et plus | \$ 16,800 | 6 | 16,650 | 15,250 | 6 | 15,000 | 6 | — | 6 |
| 59 | 2,000 - 4,999 | \$ 15,500 | — | 15,500 | — | — | — | 6 | — | 6 |
| 60 | 1,000 - 1,999 | \$ 11,900 | 6 | 11,900 | 6 | — | 6 | — | — | — |
| 61 | 500 - 999 | \$.. | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | — | 6 |
| 62 | Under — Moins de 500 | \$ 13,000 | 6 | 11,500 | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Notes follow the last table.

TABLEAU 1. Traitements des professeurs d'université – selon le rang, le domaine, le sexe, et l'importance de l'institution, 1962-63^{1,2}

| Assistant Professors Professeurs adjoints | | | Professors, ungraded ³ Professeurs, non classés ⁴ | | | Lecturers and Instructors Chargés de cours | | | Total | | | N° |
|---|-------|-------|--|-------|-------|---|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----|
| M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | |
| All fields – Tous domaines | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 | — | 26 | 1 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | — | 10 | 2 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 | — | 26 | 3 |
| 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30 | — | 30 | 4 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 59 | — | 59 | 5 |
| 2 | — | 2 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 109 | 2 | 111 | 6 |
| 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 180 | 4 | 184 | 7 |
| 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 362 | 13 | 375 | 8 |
| 9 | — | 9 | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 578 | 27 | 605 | 9 |
| 12 | 1 | 13 | 3 | — | 3 | 11 | — | 11 | 316 | 22 | 338 | 10 |
| 29 | 3 | 32 | 6 | — | 6 | 14 | 1 | 15 | 603 | 45 | 848 | 11 |
| 98 | 9 | 105 | 14 | 1 | 15 | 20 | — | 20 | 906 | 93 | 1,001 | 12 |
| 656 | 75 | 731 | 31 | — | 31 | 29 | 3 | 32 | 884 | 93 | 977 | 13 |
| 1,045 | 128 | 1,173 | 82 | 3 | 65 | 108 | 29 | 137 | 1,261 | 187 | 1,428 | 14 |
| 209 | 39 | 248 | 51 | 6 | 57 | 479 | 128 | 607 | 777 | 179 | 956 | 15 |
| 22 | 7 | 29 | 35 | — | 35 | 314 | 140 | 454 | 381 | 148 | 529 | 16 |
| 8 | 6 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 34 | 51 | 85 | 51 | 58 | 109 | 17 |
| 1 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | 12 | 11 | 23 | 17 | 11 | 28 | 18 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 19 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| 2,094 | 268 | 2,362 | 213 | 11 | 224 | 1,026 | 364 | 1,390 | 6,579 | 862 | 7,441 | 21 |
| 7,772 | 7,641 | 7,758 | 7,218 | 6,750 | 7,185 | 6,318 | 5,857 | 6,217 | 8,907 | 7,210 | 8,685 | 22 |
| 7,479 | 7,381 | 7,469 | 6,115 | — | 6,154 | 5,808 | 5,426 | 5,716 | 8,379 | 7,008 | 8,151 | 23 |
| 6,472 | 8,348 | 6,456 | 4,932 | — | 4,909 | 5,255 | 4,673 | 5,144 | 7,304 | 6,000 | 7,138 | 24 |
| .. | .. | 5,201 | .. | .. | 4,111 | .. | .. | 4,184 | .. | .. | 5,775 | 25 |
| 3.9 | 3.5 | 3.9 | 18.0 | — | 16.8 | 8.8 | 7.9 | 8.8 | 6.3 | 2.9 | 6.8 | 26 |
| 7,878 | 7,807 | 7,869 | 7,417 | — | 7,357 | 8,423 | 5,977 | 6,315 | 9,361 | 7,477 | 9,117 | 27 |
| 7,668 | 7,571 | 7,661 | — | — | — | 6,160 | 6,021 | 6,126 | 9,044 | 8,917 | 8,807 | 28 |
| 7,693 | 7,238 | 7,646 | 7,576 | — | 7,561 | 6,283 | 5,581 | 6,123 | 8,240 | 6,734 | 8,062 | 29 |
| 7,395 | — | 7,361 | 6,250 | — | 6,286 | 5,900 | 5,808 | 5,808 | 8,320 | — | 8,200 | 30 |
| 7,304 | 6,500 | 7,235 | 6,813 | — | 6,769 | 5,926 | 5,200 | 5,813 | 7,397 | 6,542 | 7,290 | 31 |
| Faculty administration ⁵ – Administration de la faculté ⁶ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | — | 8 | 32 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | — | 9 | 33 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 | — | 14 | 34 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 | — | 16 | 35 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 | — | 19 | 36 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 | — | 24 | 37 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 | 1 | 22 | 36 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 | 3 | 24 | 39 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | — | 6 | 40 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | — | 6 | 41 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 | 1 | 12 | 42 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 43 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 4 | 44 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 1 | 7 | 45 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 47 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 49 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 50 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 51 |
| 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 165 | 8 | 173 | 52 |
| 16 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15,313 | — | 15,146 | 53 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14,385 | — | 14,250 | 54 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12,095 | — | 12,000 | 55 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | .. | .. | 9,400 | 56 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6.5 | — | 6.3 | 57 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16,458 | — | 16,292 | 58 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15,250 | — | 15,250 | 59 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11,800 | — | 11,800 | 60 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13,000 | — | 11,500 | 61 |

Les notes sont données après le dernier tableau.

TABLE 1. Salaries of University Teachers — by Rank, Field, Sex, and Size of Institution,
1962-63^{1,2} — Continued

| No. | Salary range — Échelle de traitement | Deans ³ — Doyens ³ | | | Professors ⁴ — Professeurs titulaires ⁴ | | | Associate Professors — Professeurs agrégés | | |
|--|--|--|---|---|---|--------|--------|--|-------|-------|
| | | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T |
| Humanities⁵ — Humanités⁵ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | \$20,000 and over — et plus | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2 | 19,000-19,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 3 | 18,000-18,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 4 | 17,000-17,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 5 | 16,000-16,999 | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | 4 | — | — |
| 6 | 15,000-15,999 | — | — | — | 13 | — | 13 | — | — | — |
| 7 | 14,000-14,999 | — | — | — | 19 | 1 | 20 | — | — | — |
| 8 | 13,000-13,999 | — | — | — | 58 | 3 | 61 | — | — | — |
| 9 | 12,000-12,999 | — | — | — | 85 | 6 | 91 | 3 | — | 3 |
| 10 | 11,000-11,999 | — | — | — | 19 | — | 19 | 23 | 2 | 25 |
| 11 | 10,000-10,999 | — | — | — | 20 | 2 | 22 | 65 | 10 | 75 |
| 12 | 9,000-8,999 | — | — | — | 14 | — | 14 | 130 | 21 | 151 |
| 13 | 8,000-8,999 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 3 | 43 | 4 | 47 |
| 14 | 7,000-7,999 | — | — | — | 8 | — | 8 | 8 | — | 8 |
| 15 | 6,000-6,999 | — | — | — | 4 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 13 |
| 16 | 5,000-5,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 17 | 4,000-4,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| 18 | 3,000-3,999 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 19 | 2,000-2,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 20 | Under — Moins de 2,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 21 | Number reported — Nombre déclaré | — | — | — | 247 | 14 | 261 | 288 | 39 | 327 |
| Median salary — Traitement médian: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 1962-63 | \$ | — | — | 12,653 | 12,500 | 12,643 | 8,592 | 9,643 | 8,599 |
| 23 | 1960-61 | \$ | — | — | 12,020 | 12,143 | 12,030 | 8,106 | 8,889 | 9,081 |
| 24 | 1958-59 | \$ | — | — | 9,878 | 9,833 | 9,875 | 7,702 | 7,583 | 7,689 |
| 25 | 1956-57 | \$ | — | — | .. | .. | 7,762 | .. | .. | 6,265 |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % | — | — | 5.3 | 2.9 | 5.1 | 5.3 | 8.5 | 5.7 |
| Median salary by size of institution — Traitement médian suivant la taille de l'institution: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 5,000 and over — et plus | \$ | — | — | 13,113 | 6 | 13,105 | 9,908 | 9,733 | 9,875 |
| 28 | 2,000-4,999 | \$ | — | — | 12,457 | 6 | 12,440 | 9,569 | 9,567 | 9,567 |
| 29 | 1,000-1,999 | \$ | — | — | 10,100 | 6 | 10,333 | 8,895 | 9,250 | 8,952 |
| 30 | 500-999 | \$ | — | — | 12,875 | — | 12,875 | 9,400 | 9,450 | 9,450 |
| 31 | Under — Moins de 500 | \$ | — | — | 6 | 6 | 10,125 | 8,900 | 6 | 9,000 |
| Social Sciences⁵ — Sciences sociales⁵ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | \$20,000 and over — et plus | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 33 | 19,000-19,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 34 | 18,000-18,999 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 35 | 17,000-17,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 36 | 16,000-16,999 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| 37 | 15,000-15,999 | — | — | — | 19 | 1 | 20 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 38 | 14,000-14,999 | — | — | — | 48 | 2 | 48 | — | — | — |
| 39 | 13,000-13,999 | — | — | — | 67 | 5 | 72 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 40 | 12,000-12,999 | — | — | — | 127 | 9 | 136 | 11 | — | 11 |
| 41 | 11,000-11,999 | — | — | — | 24 | 4 | 28 | 48 | 7 | 55 |
| 42 | 10,000-10,999 | — | — | — | 16 | 3 | 19 | 100 | 18 | 118 |
| 43 | 9,000-8,999 | — | — | — | 18 | 2 | 20 | 185 | 39 | 234 |
| 44 | 8,000-8,999 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 49 | 2 | 51 |
| 45 | 7,000-7,999 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| 46 | 6,000-6,999 | — | — | — | 3 | — | 3 | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| 47 | 5,000-5,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | 3 |
| 48 | 4,000-4,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 49 | 3,000-3,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 50 | 2,000-2,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 51 | Under — Moins de 2,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 52 | Number reported — Nombre déclaré | — | — | — | 324 | 28 | 352 | 423 | 71 | 494 |
| Median salary — Traitement médian: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | 1962-63 | \$ | — | — | 12,787 | 12,333 | 12,757 | 9,741 | 9,731 | 9,739 |
| 54 | 1960-61 | \$ | — | — | 12,203 | 11,400 | 12,162 | 9,352 | 9,259 | 9,336 |
| 55 | 1958-59 | \$ | — | — | 9,929 | 9,583 | 9,899 | 7,967 | 7,588 | 7,899 |
| 56 | 1956-57 | \$ | — | — | .. | .. | 7,894 | .. | .. | 6,247 |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % | — | — | 4.8 | 8.2 | 4.9 | 4.2 | 5.1 | 4.3 |
| Median salary by size of institution — Traitement médian suivant la taille de l'institution: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | 5,000 and over — et plus | \$ | — | — | 13,022 | 12,611 | 12,973 | 10,894 | 9,794 | 9,873 |
| 59 | 2,000-4,999 | \$ | — | — | 12,167 | 6 | 12,143 | 9,625 | 9,647 | 9,647 |
| 60 | 1,000-1,999 | \$ | — | — | 12,406 | 6 | 12,312 | 9,263 | 9,333 | 9,273 |
| 61 | 500-999 | \$ | — | — | — | — | — | 9,450 | — | 9,450 |
| 62 | Under — Moins de 500 | \$ | — | — | 13,250 | 6 | 13,000 | 9,214 | — | 9,000 |

Notes follow the last table.

TABLEAU 1. Traitements des professeurs d'université – selon le rang, le domaine, le sexe et l'importance de l'institution, 1962-63^{1,2} – suite

| Assistant Professors Professeurs adjoints | | | Professors, ungraded ³ Professeurs non classés ⁴ | | | Lecturers and Instructors Chargés de cours | | | Total | | | N° | |
|--|-------|-------|---|----|-------|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|----|
| M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | | |
| Humanities⁵ – Humanités⁶ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | 4 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 | — | — | — | 6 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 | 1 | — | 20 | 7 |
| 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 58 | 3 | 61 | 8 | 8 |
| — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 90 | 6 | 96 | 9 | 9 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 43 | 2 | 45 | 10 | 10 |
| 1 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 88 | 12 | 100 | 11 | 11 |
| 8 | — | 8 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | 155 | 22 | 177 | 12 | 12 |
| 104 | 13 | 117 | 10 | — | 10 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 164 | 19 | 183 | 13 | 13 |
| 205 | 24 | 229 | 19 | — | 19 | 18 | 7 | 25 | 258 | 31 | 289 | 14 | 14 |
| 65 | 14 | 79 | 18 | 3 | 21 | 172 | 29 | 201 | 271 | 48 | 319 | 15 | 15 |
| 6 | 6 | 12 | 13 | — | 13 | 142 | 46 | 188 | 164 | 53 | 217 | 16 | 16 |
| 1 | 5 | 6 | 2 | — | 2 | 8 | 13 | 21 | 12 | 18 | 30 | 17 | 17 |
| — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 18 | 18 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| 391 | 62 | 453 | 71 | 4 | 75 | 349 | 97 | 446 | 1,346 | 216 | 1,562 | 21 | 21 |
| 7,602 | 7,250 | 7,566 | 7,079 | — | 7,026 | 6,125 | 5,750 | 6,050 | 7,857 | 6,750 | 7,723 | 22 | 22 |
| 7,314 | 6,833 | 7,279 | 5,818 | — | 5,864 | 5,573 | 5,054 | 5,500 | 7,456 | 6,316 | 7,353 | 23 | 23 |
| 6,295 | 6,115 | 6,276 | 4,500 | — | 4,450 | 5,029 | 4,409 | 4,900 | 6,584 | 5,783 | 6,495 | 24 | 24 |
| .. | .. | 5,045 | .. | .. | 3,727 | .. | 3,964 | .. | .. | .. | 5,349 | 25 | 25 |
| 3,9 | 6.1 | 3.9 | 21.7 | — | 19.8 | 9.9 | 13.8 | 10.0 | 5.4 | 6.9 | 5.0 | 26 | 26 |
| 7,693 | 7,714 | 7,695 | — | — | — | 6,183 | 5,773 | 6,112 | 8,185 | 7,353 | 8,013 | 27 | 27 |
| 7,622 | — | 7,593 | — | — | — | 6,171 | 6,300 | 6,200 | 8,052 | 6,727 | 7,875 | 28 | 28 |
| 7,365 | 6,500 | 7,262 | 7,550 | — | 7,500 | 6,000 | 5,528 | 5,843 | 7,436 | 6,000 | 7,254 | 29 | 29 |
| 7,100 | — | 7,143 | — | — | — | — | — | 5,714 | 8,231 | — | 8,115 | 30 | 30 |
| 7,265 | — | 7,333 | 6,812 | — | 6,800 | 6,042 | — | 6,000 | 7,053 | 6,389 | 6,888 | 31 | 31 |
| Social Sciences⁷ – Sciences sociales⁸ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 33 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 34 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 | 1 | 21 | 37 | 35 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 | 2 | 48 | 38 | 36 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 68 | 5 | 73 | 73 | 39 |
| 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 16 | 16 | — | — | — | 140 | 9 | 149 | 40 | 40 |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | — | 9 | — | 9 | — | 9 | 82 | 12 | 94 | 41 | 41 |
| 4 | — | 4 | — | 2 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 127 | 22 | 149 | 42 | 42 | |
| 30 | 4 | 34 | — | 4 | 10 | — | 10 | 10 | 257 | 45 | 302 | 43 | 43 |
| 156 | 40 | 198 | — | 3 | 15 | 1 | 16 | 225 | 44 | 269 | 44 | 44 | |
| 301 | 58 | 359 | — | 17 | 45 | 12 | 57 | 371 | 74 | 445 | 45 | 45 | |
| 63 | 13 | 76 | — | 10 | 147 | 50 | 197 | 230 | 66 | 296 | 46 | 46 | |
| 4 | 1 | 5 | — | 10 | 54 | 49 | 103 | 71 | 50 | 121 | 47 | 47 | |
| 3 | 1 | 4 | — | — | 7 | 17 | 24 | 10 | 18 | 28 | 48 | 48 | |
| 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 49 | 49 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 50 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 51 |
| 566 | 118 | 684 | 46 | 1 | 47 | 295 | 135 | 430 | 1,654 | 353 | 2,007 | 52 | 52 |
| 7,704 | 7,759 | 7,713 | 7,125 | — | 7,147 | 6,575 | 5,929 | 6,411 | 8,627 | 7,507 | 8,388 | 53 | 53 |
| 7,416 | 7,439 | 7,421 | 6,500 | — | 6,500 | 6,250 | 5,568 | 6,014 | 8,162 | 7,214 | 7,931 | 54 | 54 |
| 6,399 | 6,390 | 6,397 | 5,722 | — | 5,722 | 5,349 | 4,810 | 5,221 | 7,057 | 6,240 | 6,885 | 55 | 55 |
| .. | .. | 5,071 | .. | .. | 5,800 | .. | .. | 4,289 | .. | .. | 5,589 | 56 | 56 |
| 3.9 | 4.3 | 3.9 | 9.6 | — | 10.0 | 5.2 | 6.5 | 6.6 | 5.7 | 4.1 | 5.8 | 57 | 57 |
| 7,817 | 7,910 | 7,834 | — | — | — | 6,551 | 6,027 | 6,407 | 8,894 | 7,708 | 8,615 | 58 | 58 |
| 7,625 | 7,643 | 7,627 | — | — | — | 6,348 | 5,800 | 6,233 | 8,731 | 7,056 | 8,488 | 59 | 59 |
| 7,561 | 7,409 | 7,533 | 7,438 | — | 7,438 | 7,294 | 5,857 | 6,917 | 8,240 | 7,286 | 8,027 | 60 | 60 |
| 7,577 | — | 7,577 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8,200 | — | 8,100 | 61 | 61 |
| 7,281 | — | 7,235 | 5,929 | — | 5,929 | 6,000 | — | 5,778 | 7,600 | 6,500 | 7,518 | 62 | 62 |

Les notes sont données après le dernier tableau.

TABLE 1. Salaries of University Teachers — by Rank, Field, Sex, and Size of Institution,
1962-63^{1,2} — Concluded

| No. | Salary range — Échelle de traitement | Deans ³ — Doyens ³ | | | Professors ⁴ — Professeurs titulaires ⁴ | | | Associate Professors — Professeurs agrégés | | |
|--|--|--|---|---|---|--------|--------|--|-------|--------|
| | | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T |
| Biological Sciences⁵ — Sciences biologiques⁵ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | \$20,000 and over — et plus | — | — | — | 18 | — | 18 | — | — | — |
| 2 | 19,000-19,999 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 3 | 18,000-18,999 | — | — | — | 9 | — | 9 | — | — | — |
| 4 | 17,000-17,999 | — | — | — | 7 | — | 7 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 5 | 16,000-16,999 | — | — | — | 13 | — | 13 | 3 | — | 3 |
| 6 | 15,000-15,999 | — | — | — | 25 | 1 | 26 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 7 | 14,000-14,999 | — | — | — | 43 | — | 43 | 3 | — | 3 |
| 8 | 13,000-13,999 | — | — | — | 95 | 2 | 97 | 7 | — | 7 |
| 9 | 12,000-12,999 | — | — | — | 134 | 8 | 142 | 15 | — | 15 |
| 10 | 11,000-11,999 | — | — | — | 14 | 2 | 16 | 61 | 5 | 66 |
| 11 | 10,000-10,999 | — | — | — | 14 | 1 | 15 | 135 | 4 | 139 |
| 12 | 9,000-9,999 | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | 4 | 106 | 15 | 121 |
| 13 | 8,000-8,999 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 24 | 4 | 28 |
| 14 | 7,000-7,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 15 | 6,000-6,999 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 16 | 5,000-5,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| 17 | 4,000-4,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 18 | 3,000-3,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 19 | 2,000-2,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 20 | Under — Moins de 2,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 21 | Number reported — Nombre déclaré | — | — | — | 379 | 15 | 394 | 361 | 31 | 392 |
| Median salary — Traitement médian: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 1962-63 | \$ | — | — | 13,226 | 12,438 | 13,175 | 10,344 | 9,567 | 10,288 |
| 23 | 1960-61 | \$ | — | — | 12,505 | 11,750 | 12,482 | 9,743 | 9,192 | 9,683 |
| 24 | 1958-59 | \$ | — | — | 10,492 | — | 10,477 | 8,147 | 7,857 | 8,125 |
| 25 | 1956-57 | \$ | — | — | .. | .. | 8,294 | .. | .. | 6,509 |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % | — | — | 5.8 | 5.9 | 5.6 | 6.2 | 4.1 | 6.2 |
| Median salary by size of institution — Traitement médian suivant la taille de l'institution: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 5,000 and over — et plus | \$ | — | — | 13,525 | 12,571 | 13,460 | 10,541 | 9,769 | 10,489 |
| 28 | 2,000-4,999 | \$ | — | — | 12,938 | — | 12,880 | 9,925 | — | 9,818 |
| 29 | 1,000-1,999 | \$ | — | — | 12,688 | — | 12,688 | 10,079 | — | 10,066 |
| 30 | 500-999 | \$ | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 31 | Under — Moins de 500 | \$ | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Physical Sciences⁵ — Sciences physiques⁵ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | \$20,000 and over — et plus | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 33 | 19,000-19,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 34 | 18,000-18,999 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| 35 | 17,000-17,999 | — | — | — | 4 | — | 4 | — | — | — |
| 36 | 16,000-16,999 | — | — | — | 18 | — | 18 | — | — | — |
| 37 | 15,000-15,999 | — | — | — | 22 | — | 22 | — | — | — |
| 38 | 14,000-14,999 | — | — | — | 45 | — | 45 | — | — | — |
| 39 | 13,000-13,999 | — | — | — | 108 | — | 108 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 40 | 12,000-12,999 | — | — | — | 180 | 3 | 183 | 4 | — | 4 |
| 41 | 11,000-11,999 | — | — | — | 35 | — | 35 | 60 | 1 | 61 |
| 42 | 10,000-10,999 | — | — | — | 28 | — | 28 | 165 | 2 | 167 |
| 43 | 9,000-9,999 | — | — | — | 19 | — | 19 | 291 | 5 | 296 |
| 44 | 8,000-8,999 | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | 4 | 44 | — | 44 |
| 45 | 7,000-7,999 | — | — | — | 8 | — | 8 | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| 46 | 6,000-6,999 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 8 | — | 8 |
| 47 | 5,000-5,999 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 48 | 4,000-4,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | 3 |
| 49 | 3,000-3,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| 50 | 2,000-2,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 51 | Under — Moins de 2,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 52 | Number reported — Nombre déclaré | — | — | — | 474 | 4 | 478 | 586 | 9 | 595 |
| Median salary — Traitement médian: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | 1962-63 | \$ | — | — | 12,789 | — | 12,781 | 9,787 | — | 9,785 |
| 54 | 1960-61 | \$ | — | — | 12,098 | — | 12,096 | 9,398 | — | 9,400 |
| 55 | 1958-59 | \$ | — | — | 9,826 | — | 9,826 | 7,912 | — | 7,917 |
| 56 | 1956-57 | \$ | — | — | .. | .. | 7,823 | .. | .. | 6,102 |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % | — | — | 5.7 | — | 5.7 | 4.1 | — | 4.1 |
| Median salary by size of institution — Traitement médian suivant la taille de l'institution: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | 5,000 and over — et plus | \$ | — | — | 13,167 | — | 13,148 | 9,869 | — | 9,869 |
| 59 | 2,000-4,999 | \$ | — | — | 12,450 | — | 12,450 | 9,698 | — | 9,698 |
| 60 | 1,000-1,999 | \$ | — | — | 11,500 | — | 11,500 | 9,612 | — | 9,610 |
| 61 | 500-999 | \$ | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 62 | Under — Moins de 500 | \$ | — | — | 11,500 | — | 11,417 | 9,688 | — | 9,625 |

Notes follow the last table.

TABLEAU 1. Traitements des professeurs d'université – selon le rang, le domaine, le sexe et l'importance de l'institution, 1962-63^{1,2} – fin

| Assistant Professors Professeurs adjoints | | | Professors, ungraded ³ Professeurs, non classés ³ | | | Lecturers and Instructors Chargés de cours | | | Total | | | N° | | |
|---|-------|-------|--|----|----|---|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|----|--|
| M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | | | |
| Biological Sciences⁴ – Sciences biologiques⁴ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 | — | 18 | 1 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | | |
| — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | — | 9 | 3 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | — | 10 | 4 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 | — | 16 | 5 | | |
| 2 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 28 | 1 | 29 | 6 | | |
| 2 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 48 | — | 48 | 7 | | |
| 2 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 105 | 2 | 107 | 8 | |
| 7 | — | — | 7 | — | — | — | 4 | — | 157 | 9 | 166 | 9 | | |
| 10 | — | — | 10 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 87 | 7 | 94 | 10 | |
| 18 | 3 | 21 | — | — | — | 7 | — | — | 174 | 8 | 182 | 11 | | |
| 38 | 3 | 41 | 1 | — | — | 4 | 4 | — | 152 | 19 | 171 | 12 | | |
| 139 | 19 | 158 | 4 | — | — | 8 | 1 | — | 176 | 24 | 200 | 13 | | |
| 140 | 35 | 175 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 20 | 9 | 29 | 165 | 47 | 212 | 14 | | |
| 15 | 10 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 28 | 39 | 67 | 49 | 51 | 100 | 15 | | |
| 3 | — | 3 | 2 | — | 2 | 21 | 31 | 52 | 27 | 31 | 58 | 16 | | |
| — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 20 | 8 | 17 | 23 | 17 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 2 | 2 | 18 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 | | |
| 377 | 70 | 447 | 15 | 3 | 18 | 96 | 99 | 195 | 1,228 | 218 | 1,448 | 21 | | |
| 8,220 | 7,714 | 8,130 | 7,167 | — | — | 7,000 | 6,821 | 6,013 | 6,351 | 10,224 | 7,170 | 9,749 | 22 | |
| 7,728 | 7,500 | 7,693 | — | — | — | 5,968 | 5,533 | 5,711 | 9,592 | 7,013 | 9,166 | 23 | | |
| 6,701 | 6,409 | 6,659 | — | — | — | 5,530 | 4,828 | 5,295 | 8,028 | 5,817 | 7,711 | 24 | | |
| .. | .. | 5,436 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4,214 | .. | .. | 6,186 | 25 | | |
| 6.4 | 2.9 | 5.7 | — | — | — | 14.3 | 8.7 | 11.2 | 8.6 | 2.2 | 6.4 | 26 | | |
| 8,358 | 7,714 | 8,241 | — | — | — | 7,237 | 6,109 | 6,529 | 10,505 | 7,243 | 9,947 | 27 | | |
| 7,889 | 7,750 | 7,864 | — | — | — | 5,625 | 5,857 | 10,446 | 7,083 | 9,906 | 28 | | | |
| 7,953 | — | 7,929 | — | — | — | 5,833 | — | 5,750 | 9,188 | 7,000 | 8,990 | 29 | | |
| .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6,750 | — | 6,800 | 30 | | | |
| 759 | 18 | 777 | 81 | 3 | 84 | 286 | 33 | 319 | 2,186 | 67 | 2,253 | 52 | | |
| 7,755 | 7,636 | 7,752 | 7,396 | — | — | 7,360 | 6,174 | 5,607 | 8,123 | 8,801 | 6,821 | 8,740 | 53 | |
| 7,480 | 7,500 | 7,481 | 6,250 | — | — | 6,250 | 5,798 | 5,364 | 5,762 | 8,173 | 6,688 | 8,121 | 54 | |
| 6,472 | 6,333 | 6,470 | 4,682 | — | — | 4,682 | 5,233 | 4,000 | 5,188 | 7,153 | 5,750 | 7,129 | 55 | |
| .. | .. | 5,151 | .. | .. | .. | 4,063 | .. | .. | 4,236 | .. | .. | 5,715 | 56 | |
| 3.7 | 1.8 | 3.6 | 18.3 | — | — | 17.8 | 8.5 | 4.5 | 6.3 | 7.7 | 2.0 | 7.6 | 57 | |
| 7,821 | 7,786 | 7,820 | — | — | — | 6,331 | 5,786 | 6,282 | 9,288 | 7,188 | 9,239 | 58 | | |
| 7,660 | — | 7,658 | — | — | — | 5,833 | — | 5,833 | 8,776 | — | 8,745 | 59 | | |
| 7,848 | — | 7,838 | 7,567 | — | — | 7,567 | 6,103 | 5,500 | 6,014 | 8,195 | 5,917 | 8,135 | 60 | |
| 7,182 | — | 7,174 | 6,917 | — | — | 7,000 | 5,800 | — | 5,727 | 7,250 | — | 8,143 | 61 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7,242 | 62 | |

Les notes sont données après le dernier tableau.

UNIVERSITY SALARIES AND QUALIFICATIONS

TABLE 2. Salaries of Teachers at 17 Universities, by Rank and Region, 1937-38 to 1962-63*

| No. | Salary range — Échelle de traitement | Deans — Doyens | | | | Professors — Professeurs titulaires | | | | Total |
|-----|--|--|---------------------------------|--|--------|--|---------------------------------|--|--------|-------|
| | | Atlantic Provinces — Provinces Atlantiques | Central Canada — Canada central | Western Provinces — Provinces de l'Ouest | Total | Atlantic Provinces — Provinces Atlantiques | Central Canada — Canada central | Western Provinces — Provinces de l'Ouest | | |
| 1 | \$20,000 and over — et plus | — | 6 | 1 | 7 | — | 17 | 2 | 19 | |
| 2 | 19,500-19,999 | — | 3 | — | 3 | — | 1 | — | 1 | |
| 3 | 19,000-19,499 | — | 1 | 3 | 4 | — | — | — | — | |
| 4 | 18,500-18,999 | — | 3 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 5 | — | 6 | |
| 5 | 18,000-18,499 | — | 4 | 1 | 5 | — | 2 | 2 | 4 | |
| 6 | 17,500-17,999 | — | 7 | 2 | 9 | — | 3 | 1 | 4 | |
| 7 | 17,000-17,499 | — | 1 | 2 | 3 | — | 5 | 1 | 6 | |
| 8 | 16,500-16,999 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | — | 5 | 1 | 6 | |
| 9 | 16,000-16,499 | — | 5 | 3 | 8 | — | 17 | 13 | 30 | |
| 10 | 15,500-15,999 | — | 2 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 19 | 8 | 28 | |
| 11 | 15,000-15,499 | — | 1 | 4 | 5 | — | 34 | 10 | 44 | |
| 12 | 14,500-14,999 | — | 1 | 4 | 5 | — | 25 | 18 | 43 | |
| 13 | 14,000-14,499 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 54 | 33 | 89 | |
| 14 | 13,500-13,999 | — | 1 | 3 | 4 | — | 50 | 41 | 91 | |
| 15 | 13,000-13,499 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 87 | 73 | 163 | |
| 16 | 12,500-12,999 | — | — | — | — | 4 | 80 | 83 | 167 | |
| 17 | 12,000-12,499 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 3 | 117 | 115 | 235 | |
| 18 | 11,500-11,999 | — | — | — | — | 6 | 25 | — | 31 | |
| 19 | 11,000-11,499 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 8 | 12 | — | 20 | |
| 20 | 10,500-10,999 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 23 | 5 | — | 28 | |
| 21 | 10,000-10,499 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 14 | 3 | — | 17 | |
| 22 | 9,500-9,999 | — | — | — | — | 14 | — | — | 14 | |
| 23 | 9,000-9,499 | — | — | — | — | 14 | — | — | 14 | |
| 24 | 8,500-8,999 | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | 3 | |
| 25 | 8,000-8,499 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 26 | 7,500-7,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 27 | 7,000-7,499 | 6 | — | — | 6 | 17 | — | — | 17 | |
| 28 | 6,500-6,999 | — | — | — | — | 6 | — | — | 6 | |
| 29 | 8,000-8,499 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 30 | 5,500-5,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 31 | 5,000-5,499 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | |
| 32 | 4,500-4,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 33 | 4,000-4,499 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 34 | 3,500-3,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 35 | 3,000-3,499 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 36 | Under — Moins de 3,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 37 | Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 18 | 45 | 44 | 107 | 120 | 566 | 401 | 1,087 | |
| 38 | 3rd quartile — 3e quartile | \$ 6 | 18,792 | 18,000 | 18,125 | 10,957 | 14,421 | 13,863 | 14,046 | |
| 39 | Median salary — Traitement médian | \$ 13,071 | 17,607 | 15,800 | 16,031 | 10,179 | 13,236 | 13,017 | 12,972 | |
| 40 | 1st quartile — 1er quartile | \$ 6 | 15,813 | 14,500 | 13,969 | 9,107 | 12,412 | 12,436 | 12,257 | |
| 41 | Median salary — Traitement médian: | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 1937-38 | \$ 3,350 | .. | .. | .. | 2,919 | 4,604 | 4,279 | 4,340 | |
| 43 | 1938-39 | \$ 2,792 | .. | .. | .. | 2,800 | 4,698 | 4,241 | 4,375 | |
| 44 | 1939-40 | \$ 3,000 | .. | .. | .. | 2,848 | 4,818 | 4,347 | 4,569 | |
| 45 | 1940-41 | \$ 2,958 | .. | .. | .. | 2,859 | 4,812 | 4,226 | 4,496 | |
| 46 | 1941-42 | \$ 2,857 | .. | 5,000 | .. | 2,922 | 4,832 | 4,270 | 4,517 | |
| 47 | 1942-43 | \$ 2,917 | .. | 5,000 | .. | 2,958 | 4,883 | 4,382 | 4,600 | |
| 48 | 1943-44 | \$ 2,917 | .. | .. | .. | 2,875 | .. | 4,396 | 4,653 | |
| 49 | 1944-45 | \$ 3,281 | .. | .. | .. | 3,088 | .. | 4,409 | 4,700 | |
| 50 | 1945-46 | \$ 3,583 | .. | .. | .. | 3,258 | .. | 4,585 | 4,788 | |
| 51 | 1946-47 | \$ 3,850 | .. | .. | .. | 3,698 | .. | 4,894 | .. | |
| 52 | 1947-48 | \$ 3,917 | .. | .. | .. | 3,893 | .. | 4,894 | .. | |
| 53 | 1948-49 | \$.. | .. | .. | .. | 3,789 | .. | .. | .. | |
| 54 | 1949-50 | \$.. | .. | .. | .. | 3,908 | .. | .. | .. | |
| 55 | 1950-51 | \$ 5,500 | .. | 6,875 | 6,917 | 4,654 | 5,948 | 5,612 | 5,715 | |
| 56 | 1951-52 | \$ 5,563 | .. | .. | .. | — | — | — | — | |
| 57 | 1952-53 | \$ 6,050 | 8,875 | 7,344 | 7,292 | 4,547 | 6,604 | 6,310 | 6,336 | |
| 58 | 1953-54 | \$ 6,600 | 9,285 | 7,567 | 7,700 | 4,563 | 6,873 | 6,319 | 6,431 | |
| 59 | 1954-55 | \$ 6,600 | 9,625 | 8,250 | 8,318 | 5,018 | 7,361 | 6,855 | 7,023 | |
| 60 | 1955-56 | \$ 7,050 | 11,625 | 9,375 | 9,482 | 5,097 | 7,509 | 7,131 | 7,250 | |
| 61 | 1956-57 | \$ 7,875 | 13,333 | 11,167 | 11,125 | 6,738 | 9,894 | 8,974 | 9,317 | |
| 62 | 1958-59 | \$ 9,625 | 14,425 | 12,313 | 12,479 | 8,065 | 11,345 | 10,043 | 10,473 | |
| 63 | 1959-60 | \$ 11,500 | 15,179 | 13,500 | 14,150 | 9,175 | 12,197 | 11,437 | 11,591 | |
| 64 | 1960-61 | \$ 10,750 | 16,400 | 14,750 | 14,500 | 9,625 | 12,518 | 12,298 | 12,304 | |
| 65 | 1961-62 | \$ 10,750 | 17,063 | 15,563 | 15,577 | 9,625 | 12,896 | 12,631 | 12,619 | |
| 66 | 1962-63 | \$ 13,071 | 17,607 | 15,800 | 16,031 | 10,179 | 13,236 | 13,017 | 12,972 | |
| 67 | Percentage increase — Augmentation procentuelle: 1937-38 to à 1962-63 | % 290.2 | .. | .. | .. | 248.7 | 187.5 | 204.2 | 198.9 | |

Notes follow the last table.

TABLEAU 2. Traitements des professeurs de 17 universités selon le rang et la région, 1937-38 à 1962-63*

| Associate Professors Professeurs agrégés | | | | Assistant Professors Professeurs adjoints | | | | Lecturers and Instructors Chargés de cours | | | | All ranks Tous rangs | | | | N° | |
|---|----------------|-------------------|--------|--|----------------|-------------------|-------|---|----------------|-------------------|-------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----|----|
| Atlantic Provinces | Central Canada | Western Provinces | Total | Atlantic Provinces | Central Canada | Western Provinces | Total | Atlantic Provinces | Central Canada | Western Provinces | Total | Atlantic Provinces | Central Canada | Western Provinces | Total | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 | 3 | 26 | 1 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | I | 8 | 6 | 15 | 4 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 3 | 9 | 5 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | 4 | 14 | 6 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 4 | 11 | 7 | | |
| 1 | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | I | 2 | 9 | 3 | 8 | |
| 1 | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 9 | 14 | 9 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 | 39 | 9 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 21 | 13 | 35 | 10 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| — | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 41 | 14 | 55 | 11 | |
| — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 27 | 22 | 49 | 12 | |
| — | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 4 | 58 | 40 | 102 | 13 |
| — | 2 | 1 | 3 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 54 | 45 | 99 | 14 | |
| 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 11 | 92 | 79 | 182 | 15 | |
| — | 5 | 1 | 8 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 85 | 84 | 173 | 16 | |
| 1 | 11 | 9 | 21 | — | 5 | 1 | 6 | — | — | 3 | 3 | 4 | 134 | 128 | 266 | 17 | |
| 1 | 20 | 49 | 70 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 6 | 6 | 7 | 51 | 50 | 108 | 18 | |
| 1 | 38 | 68 | 107 | — | 9 | 1 | 10 | — | — | 4 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 64 | 70 | 144 | 19 |
| 1 | 72 | 71 | 144 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 4 | — | 5 | 5 | 28 | 89 | 73 | 190 | 20 |
| 7 | 97 | 103 | 207 | — | 6 | 8 | 14 | — | 4 | 2 | 6 | 22 | 111 | 113 | 246 | 21 | |
| 8 | 101 | 115 | 224 | — | 11 | 7 | 18 | — | 3 | — | 3 | 22 | 115 | 122 | 259 | 22 | |
| 11 | 175 | 152 | 338 | 2 | 27 | 14 | 43 | — | 10 | 2 | 12 | 27 | 213 | 168 | 408 | 23 | |
| 10 | 35 | 1 | 46 | 2 | 70 | 137 | 209 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 17 | 108 | 140 | 265 | 24 | |
| 38 | 2 | — | 40 | 4 | 141 | 150 | 295 | — | 5 | 6 | 11 | 42 | 149 | 156 | 347 | 25 | |
| 12 | — | — | 12 | 9 | 203 | 206 | 418 | 1 | 8 | 17 | 26 | 22 | 213 | 223 | 458 | 26 | |
| 5 | 1 | 6 | 40 | 167 | 199 | 406 | 406 | 4 | 34 | 21 | 59 | 72 | 207 | 220 | 499 | 27 | |
| 2 | — | 2 | 40 | 20 | 45 | 105 | 105 | 7 | 96 | 82 | 185 | 55 | 119 | 127 | 301 | 28 | |
| 25 | 1 | — | 26 | 35 | — | 2 | 37 | 13 | 133 | 99 | 245 | 73 | 136 | 101 | 310 | 29 | |
| 7 | — | 7 | 5 | — | — | 5 | 21 | 116 | 64 | 201 | 33 | 116 | 64 | 213 | 30 | | |
| — | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | 4 | 28 | 35 | 22 | 85 | 33 | 37 | 22 | 92 | 31 | |
| — | — | — | 11 | — | — | 11 | 12 | 7 | 12 | 31 | 23 | 7 | 12 | 42 | 42 | 32 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 9 | 3 | 18 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 19 | 33 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 12 | — | 13 | 1 | 12 | — | 13 | 34 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 35 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 38 | |
| 132 | 569 | 574 | 1,275 | 155 | 670 | 776 | 1,601 | 97 | 491 | 339 | 927 | 522 | 2,360 ¹⁰ | 2,134 | 5,016 ¹⁰ | 37 | |
| 9,000 | 10,602 | 10,919 | 10,668 | 7,266 | 8,399 | 8,433 | 8,364 | 6,144 | 6,783 | 6,819 | 6,763 | 9,250 | 12,041 | 11,389 | 11,330 | 38 | |
| 8,197 | 9,849 | 10,092 | 9,858 | 6,781 | 7,865 | 7,845 | 7,778 | 5,512 | 6,242 | 6,336 | 6,226 | 7,250 | 9,150 | 8,989 | 8,894 | 39 | |
| 6,750 | 9,295 | 9,469 | 9,266 | 6,268 | 7,442 | 7,369 | 7,293 | 5,076 | 5,789 | 5,857 | 5,698 | 6,229 | 7,365 | 7,460 | 7,260 | 40 | |
| 2,416 | 3,659 | 3,333 | 3,488 | 2,225 | 2,856 | 2,690 | 2,761 | .. | 2,079 | 2,000 | 2,007 | 2,692 | 3,338 | 3,257 | 3,211 | 41 | |
| 2,438 | 3,620 | 3,395 | 3,485 | 2,075 | 2,948 | 2,645 | 2,766 | .. | 2,006 | 1,949 | 1,919 | 2,337 | 3,320 | 3,210 | 3,157 | 42 | |
| 3,083 | 3,712 | 3,427 | 3,602 | 1,969 | 1,878 | 2,614 | 2,744 | .. | 2,012 | 1,868 | 1,888 | 2,427 | 3,340 | 3,246 | 3,161 | 43 | |
| 3,208 | 3,698 | 3,383 | 3,586 | 2,167 | 2,922 | 2,665 | 2,787 | 1,154 | 2,162 | 2,000 | 2,049 | 2,628 | 3,394 | 3,212 | 3,217 | 44 | |
| 3,188 | 3,688 | 3,510 | 3,608 | 1,821 | 2,913 | 2,677 | 2,783 | 1,154 | 2,047 | 2,000 | 1,987 | 2,625 | 3,411 | 3,091 | 3,175 | 45 | |
| 3,143 | 3,685 | 3,466 | 3,588 | 2,313 | 2,907 | 2,823 | 2,836 | 1,313 | 2,148 | 2,070 | 2,638 | 3,439 | 3,275 | 3,253 | 48 | | |
| 3,125 | 3,819 | 3,610 | 3,722 | 2,227 | 2,947 | 2,825 | 2,858 | 1,250 | 2,129 | 2,109 | 2,021 | 2,512 | 3,604 | 3,357 | 3,351 | 47 | |
| 3,300 | 3,877 | 3,608 | 3,758 | 2,442 | 2,932 | 2,829 | 2,849 | 1,368 | 2,106 | 2,101 | 2,029 | 2,769 | 3,584 | 3,354 | 3,355 | 48 | |
| 3,308 | 3,885 | 3,671 | 3,744 | 2,309 | 3,103 | 2,958 | 2,993 | 1,697 | 2,222 | 2,206 | 2,169 | 2,866 | 3,568 | 3,589 | 3,459 | 49 | |
| 3,250 | 4,324 | 3,928 | 4,064 | 2,586 | 3,494 | 3,252 | 3,028 | 1,797 | 2,192 | 2,387 | 2,214 | 2,811 | 3,648 | 3,489 | 3,482 | 50 | |
| 3,469 | 4,426 | 3,934 | 4,156 | 2,651 | 3,623 | 3,278 | 3,334 | 1,854 | 2,508 | 2,378 | 2,393 | 2,825 | 4,018 | 3,445 | 3,662 | 51 | |
| 3,219 | 4,598 | 4,159 | 4,300 | 2,825 | 3,675 | 3,464 | 3,507 | 1,740 | 2,640 | 2,656 | 2,562 | 3,033 | 4,129 | 3,786 | 3,637 | 52 | |
| 3,167 | 4,545 | 4,216 | 4,291 | 3,008 | 3,689 | 3,620 | 3,593 | 1,985 | 2,706 | 2,761 | 2,673 | 3,199 | 4,089 | 3,853 | 3,858 | 53 | |
| 3,528 | 4,708 | 4,610 | 4,612 | 3,500 | 3,802 | 3,969 | 3,833 | 2,000 | 2,909 | 2,965 | 2,854 | 3,454 | 4,357 | 4,282 | 4,203 | 54 | |
| 3,700 | 5,373 | 5,250 | 5,241 | 3,385 | 4,410 | 4,476 | 4,379 | 2,364 | 3,320 | 3,561 | 3,341 | 3,695 | 4,925 | 4,914 | 4,797 | 55 | |
| 4,109 | 5,439 | 5,259 | 5,275 | 3,692 | 4,513 | 4,440 | 4,414 | 2,560 | 3,350 | 3,525 | 3,339 | 3,899 | 5,023 | 4,959 | 4,860 | 56 | |
| 4,633 | 5,864 | 5,658 | 5,683 | 3,833 | 4,772 | 4,686 | 4,674 | 2,817 | 3,745 | 3,776 | 3,678 | 4,081 | 5,408 | 5,318 | 5,249 | 57 | |
| 4,558 | 6,091 | 5,925 | 5,940 | 3,816 | 4,911 | 4,842 | 4,824 | 2,962 | 3,623 | 3,955 | 3,802 | 4,167 | 5,643 | 5,488 | 5,423 | 58 | |
| 4,873 | 6,627 | 6,410 | 6,440 | 4,328 | 5,280 | 5,213 | 5,180 | 3,648 | 4,059 | 4,172 | 4,074 | 4,764 | 6,130 | 5,993 | 5,892 | 60 | |
| 5,675 | 7,565 | 7,177 | 7,241 | 5,020 | 5,984 | 5,850 | 5,835 | 3,875 | 4,549 | 4,683 | 4,558 | 5,303 | 6,924 | 6,825 | 6,713 | 61 | |
| 6,375 | 8,590 | 8,140 | 8,161 | 5,445 | 6,773 | 6,685 | 6,664 | 4,213 | 5,187 | 5,257 | 5,143 | 6,017 | 7,597 | 7,664 | 7,445 | 62 | |
| 7,212 | 9,056 | 9,032 | 8,923 | 5,944 | 7,194 | 7,186 | 7,117 | 4,556 | 5,624 | 5,589 | 5,573 | 6,302 | 8,046 | 8,348 | 7,979 | 63 | |
| 7,667 | 9,395 | 9,543 | 9,399 | 6,172 | 7,457 | 7,486 | 7,420 | 4,692 | 5,802 | 5,961 | 5,812 | 6,702 | 8,642 | 8,653 | 8,404 | 64 | |
| 7,636 | 9,748 | 9,876 | 9,703 | 6,481 | 7,749 | 7,783 | 7,687 | 5,190 | 6,045 | 6,172 | 6,039 | 6,991 | 8,887 | 8,876 | 8,646 | 65 | |
| 8,197 | 9,849 | 10,092 | 9,858 | 6,781 | 7,865 | 7,845 | 7,778 | 5,512 | 6,242 | 6,336 | 6,226 | 7,250 | 9,150 | 8,989 | 8,894 | 66 | |
| 239.3 | 169.2 | 202.8 | 182.6 | 204.8 | 175.4 | 191.6 | 181.7 | .. | 200.2 | 216.8 | 210.2 | 169.3 | 174.1 | 176.0 | 177.0 | 67 | |

Les notes sont données après le dernier tableau.

TABLE 3. Allowances of Religious Teachers — by Rank and Sex, all Fields, 1962 - 63¹¹
TABLEAU 3. Traitements des professeurs religieux — selon le rang et le sexe, tous domaines, 1962 - 63¹¹

| Range of allowance Échelle de traitement | Deans ³ — Doyens ³ | Professors ⁴ — Professeurs titulaires ⁴ | Associate Professors — Professeurs agrégés | Assistant Professors — Professeurs adjoints | Professors ungraded ⁵ — Professeurs non classés ⁵ | Lectures and Instructors — Chargés de cours | Total | | |
|--|--|---|--|---|---|---|-------|-------|-------|
| | | | | | | | M | F | T |
| \$10,000 - 10,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 9,000 - 9,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 8,000 - 8,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 7,000 - 7,999 | — | — | — | — | I | — | 1 | — | I |
| 6,000 - 6,999 | — | 8 | 6 | — | 4 | — | 18 | — | 18 |
| 5,000 - 5,999 | 1 | 2 | 3 | — | — | — | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| 4,000 - 4,999 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 15 |
| 3,000 - 3,999 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 18 |
| 2,000 - 2,999 | — | 1 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 3 | 20 |
| 1,000 - 1,999 | 12 | 47 | 24 | 11 | 39 | 21 | 150 | 4 | 154 |
| 1 - 999 | 2 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 53 | 8 | 94 | — | 94 |
| Nil - Néant | 6 | 33 | 27 | 31 | 9 | 18 | 111 | 13 | 124 |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 24 | 113 | 89 | 60 | 111 | 53 | 419 | 31 | 450 |
| Women included — Religieuses incluses | 2 | 3 | 8 | 10 | — | 8 | ... | 31 | 31 |
| Median allowance ¹² — Traitement médian ¹² | \$ 1,583 | 1,574 | 1,917 | 1,500 | 962 | 1,452 | 1,400 | 3,500 | 1,448 |

TABLE 4. Salaries of University Teachers — by Rank and Region, 1962 - 63¹³
TABLEAU 4. Traitements des professeurs d'université — selon le rang et la région, 1962 - 63¹³

| Salary range Échelle de traitement | Deans ³ — Doyens ³ | Professors ⁴ — Professeurs titulaires ⁴ | Associate Professors — Professeurs agrégés | Assistant Professors — Professeurs adjoints | Professors ungraded ⁵ — Professeurs non classés ⁵ | Lecturers and Instructors — Chargés de cours | Total | |
|--|--|---|--|---|---|--|--|-------|
| | | | | | | | Atlantic Provinces — Provinces de l'Atlantique | |
| \$20,000 and over — et plus | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 19,000 - 19,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 18,000 - 18,999 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 17,000 - 17,999 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 18,000 - 16,999 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 15,000 - 15,999 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 14,000 - 14,999 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 13,000 - 13,999 | 7 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| 12,000 - 12,999 | — | 7 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 11,000 - 11,999 | 4 | 19 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 10,000 - 10,999 | 1 | 47 | 9 | 3 | — | — | 1 | 61 |
| 9,000 - 9,999 | — | 37 | 33 | 2 | — | — | — | 72 |
| 8,000 - 8,999 | 2 | 6 | 79 | 11 | — | — | 2 | 100 |
| 7,000 - 7,999 | 8 | 17 | 22 | 91 | 2 | — | 5 | 143 |
| 6,000 - 6,999 | — | 8 | 27 | 111 | 1 | 31 | — | 178 |
| 5,000 - 5,999 | — | 1 | 9 | 16 | 4 | 79 | — | 109 |
| 4,000 - 4,999 | — | — | 1 | 11 | 2 | 26 | — | 40 |
| 3,000 - 3,999 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 4 | — | 5 |
| 2,000 - 2,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Under — Moins de 2,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 23 | 149 | 186 | 245 | 10 | 148 | — | 761 |
| Median salary — Traitement médian: | | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63 | \$ 11,625 | 10,117 | 8,430 | 6,860 | 5,500 | 5,557 | — | 7,339 |
| 1960-61 | \$ 10,750 | 9,227 | 7,736 | 6,386 | — | 4,583 | — | 6,790 |
| 1958-59 | \$ 9,000 | 8,211 | 6,383 | 5,553 | 3,611 | 4,270 | — | 5,923 |
| 1956-57 | \$ 7,125 | 5,943 | 5,023 | 4,474 | — | 3,500 | — | 4,827 |
| Increase — Augmentation: 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 8.1 | 9.6 | 9.0 | 7.4 | 6 | 21.3 | — | 8.1 |

Notes follow the last table.

Les notes sont données après le dernier tableau.

TABLE 4. Salaries of University Teachers — by Rank and Region, 1962-63^{1,2} — Continued
 TABLEAU 4. Traitements des professeurs d'université — selon le rang et la région, 1962-63^{1,2} — suite

| Salary range Échelle de traitement | Deans ³ — Doyens ³ | Professors ⁴ — Professeurs titulaires ⁴ | Associate Professors — Professeurs agrégés | Assistant Professors — Professeurs adjoints | Professors ungraded ⁵ — Professeurs non classés ⁵ | Lecturers and Instructors — Chargés de cours | Total |
|--|--|---|--|---|---|--|-------|
| Quebec — Québec | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 and over — et plus | 2 | 7 | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 19,000-19,999 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 18,000-18,999 | 2 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 17,000-17,999 | 2 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 16,000-16,999 | 3 | 10 | 1 | — | — | — | 14 |
| 15,000-15,999 | 4 | 23 | 2 | 2 | — | — | 31 |
| 14,000-14,999 | 1 | 30 | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | 36 |
| 13,000-13,999 | 3 | 65 | 4 | 1 | — | — | 73 |
| 12,000-12,999 | 2 | 117 | 16 | 7 | 2 | — | 144 |
| 11,000-11,999 | 2 | 24 | 40 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 77 |
| 10,000-10,999 | 2 | 7 | 104 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 133 |
| 9,000- 9,999 | — | 7 | 161 | 49 | 11 | 5 | 233 |
| 8,000- 8,999 | 1 | 4 | 31 | 120 | 25 | 11 | 192 |
| 7,000- 7,999 | — | 1 | 2 | 183 | 46 | 43 | 275 |
| 6,000- 6,999 | — | 3 | 5 | 34 | 46 | 107 | 195 |
| 5,000- 5,999 | — | — | 1 | 13 | 29 | 82 | 125 |
| 4,000- 4,999 | — | — | 3 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 18 |
| 3,000- 3,999 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| 2,000- 2,999 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| Under — Moins de 2,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 25 | 307 | 374 | 429 | 172 | 269 | 1,576 |
| Median salary — Traitement médian: | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63 | \$ 15,375 | 12,910 | 9,894 | 7,899 | 7,152 | 6,360 | 8,870 |
| 1960-61 | \$ 14,250 | 11,861 | 9,200 | 7,421 | 6,023 | 5,667 | 8,338 |
| 1958-59 | \$ 10,700 | 8,906 | 7,415 | 5,996 | 5,325 | 4,622 | 6,756 |
| 1956-57 | \$ 9,000 | 7,284 | 6,211 | 4,862 | 4,333 | 4,088 | 5,669 |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | |
| 1960-61 to à 1962-63 | % 7.9 | 8.8 | 7.5 | 6.4 | 18.7 | 12.2 | 6.4 |
| Ontario | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 and over — et plus | 4 | 10 | — | — | — | — | 14 |
| 19,000-19,999 | 5 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 18,000-18,999 | 5 | 5 | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 17,000-17,999 | 8 | 6 | — | — | — | — | 14 |
| 16,000-16,999 | 8 | 15 | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 15,000-15,999 | 9 | 41 | — | — | 2 | — | 52 |
| 14,000-14,999 | 8 | 72 | — | — | — | — | 80 |
| 13,000-13,999 | 5 | 159 | 2 | — | — | — | 166 |
| 12,000-12,999 | 2 | 223 | 7 | 1 | — | — | 233 |
| 11,000-11,999 | — | 55 | 48 | 4 | — | 9 | 116 |
| 10,000-10,999 | 4 | 27 | 207 | 10 | — | 7 | 255 |
| 9,000- 9,999 | 1 | 13 | 318 | 32 | 4 | 13 | 381 |
| 8,000- 8,999 | — | — | 54 | 296 | 6 | 7 | 363 |
| 7,000- 7,999 | — | — | 3 | 470 | 16 | 41 | 530 |
| 6,000- 6,999 | — | — | 1 | 41 | 9 | 268 | 319 |
| 5,000- 5,999 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 182 | 184 |
| 4,000- 4,999 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 28 | 30 |
| 3,000- 3,999 | — | — | — | — | — | 14 | 14 |
| 2,000- 2,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Under — Moins de 2,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 59 | 627 | 640 | 855 | 40 | 569 | 2,790 |
| Median salary — Traitement médian: | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63 | \$ 16,063 | 12,980 | 9,824 | 7,820 | 7,500 | 6,226 | 8,876 |
| 1960-61 | \$ 14,900 | 12,418 | 9,356 | 7,462 | 7,214 | 5,749 | 8,108 |
| 1958-59 | \$ 14,444 | 11,152 | 8,456 | 6,647 | — | 5,364 | 7,420 |
| 1956-57 | \$ 11,250 | 8,430 | 6,553 | 5,435 | — | 4,239 | 5,934 |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | |
| 1960-61 to à 1962-63 | % 7.8 | 4.5 | 5.0 | 4.8 | 4.0 | 8.3 | 9.5 |

Notes follow the last table.

Les notes sont données après le dernier tableau.

TABLE 4. Salaries of University Teachers — by Rank and Region, 1962-63^{1,2} — Concluded
TABLEAU 4. Traitements des professeurs d'université — selon le rang et la région, 1962-63^{1,2} — fin

| Salary range — Échelle de traitement | Deans ³ — Doyens ³ | Professors ⁴ — Professeurs titulaires ⁴ | Associate Professors — Professeurs agrégés | Assistant Professors — Professeurs adjoints | Professors ungraded ⁵ — Professeurs non classés ⁵ | Lecturers and Instructors — Chargés de cours | Total |
|---|--|---|--|---|---|--|-------|
| Western Provinces — Provinces de l'Ouest | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 and over — et plus | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 19,000 - 19,999 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 18,000 - 18,999 | 7 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 17,000 - 17,999 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 9 |
| 16,000 - 16,999 | 5 | 14 | 1 | — | — | — | 20 |
| 15,000 - 15,999 | 9 | 18 | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 14,000 - 14,999 | 10 | 53 | — | 1 | — | — | 64 |
| 13,000 - 13,999 | 5 | 115 | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | 125 |
| 12,000 - 12,999 | — | 206 | 10 | 1 | — | 3 | 220 |
| 11,000 - 11,999 | — | — | 117 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 120 |
| 10,000 - 10,999 | 3 | 3 | 181 | 10 | — | 2 | 199 |
| 9,000 - 9,999 | 1 | — | 290 | 22 | — | 2 | 315 |
| 8,000 - 8,999 | — | — | 6 | 304 | — | 12 | 322 |
| 7,000 - 7,999 | — | — | 2 | 429 | — | 48 | 480 |
| 6,000 - 6,999 | — | — | — | 62 | — | 201 | 284 |
| 5,000 - 5,999 | — | — | — | — | — | 111 | 111 |
| 4,000 - 4,999 | — | — | — | — | — | 21 | 21 |
| 3,000 - 3,999 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 |
| 2,000 - 2,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Under — Moins de 2,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 49 | 415 | 611 | 833 | 2 | 404 | 2,314 |
| Median salary — Traitement médian: | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63 | \$ 15,611 | 12,993 | 10,041 | 7,826 | 6 | 6,338 | 8,866 |
| 1960-61 | \$ 14,864 | 12,443 | 9,688 | 7,674 | — | 5,895 | 8,610 |
| 1958-59 | \$ 12,433 | 10,000 | 8,135 | 6,650 | — | 5,285 | 7,558 |
| 1956-57 | \$ 9,633 | 8,020 | 6,282 | 5,274 | — | 4,236 | 5,982 |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | |
| 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 5.0 | 4.4 | 3.6 | 2.0 | 6 | 7.5 | 3.0 |

TABLE 5. Salaries of University Teachers — by Rank, and Size of Institution, 1962-63^{1,2}
TABLEAU 5. Traitements des professeurs d'université — selon le rang et l'importance de l'institution, 1962-63^{1,2}

| Salary range — Échelle de traitement | Deans ³ — Doyens ³ | Professors ⁴ — Professeurs titulaires ⁴ | Associate Professors — Professeurs agrégés | Assistant Professors — Professeurs adjoints | Professors, ungraded ⁵ — Professeurs non classés ⁵ | Lecturers and Instructors — Chargés de cours | Total |
|---|--|---|--|---|--|--|-------|
| Institutions with enrolment of 5,000 and over | | | | | | | |
| Institutions comptant 5,000 inscriptions et plus | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 and over — et plus | 6 | 19 | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 19,000 - 19,999 | 8 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 18,000 - 18,999 | 14 | 9 | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| 17,000 - 17,999 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 19 |
| 16,000 - 16,999 | 10 | 38 | 2 | — | — | — | 50 |
| 15,000 - 15,999 | 12 | 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | 78 |
| 14,000 - 14,999 | 10 | 119 | 3 | 2 | — | 1 | 135 |
| 13,000 - 13,999 | 8 | 239 | 8 | 2 | — | 1 | 258 |
| 12,000 - 12,999 | — | 364 | 26 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 401 |
| 11,000 - 11,999 | — | 30 | 189 | 10 | — | 2 | 211 |
| 10,000 - 10,999 | 2 | 6 | 313 | 20 | 1 | 8 | 350 |
| 9,000 - 9,999 | — | — | 513 | 66 | 1 | 9 | 589 |
| 8,000 - 8,999 | — | — | 34 | 462 | 1 | 17 | 514 |
| 7,000 - 7,999 | — | — | 1 | 690 | 7 | 91 | 789 |
| 6,000 - 6,999 | — | — | — | 63 | 5 | 367 | 435 |
| 5,000 - 5,999 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 226 | 228 |
| 4,000 - 4,999 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 27 | 29 |
| 3,000 - 3,999 | — | — | — | — | — | 15 | 15 |
| 2,000 - 2,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Under — Moins de 2,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 77 | 895 | 1,073 | 1,325 | 21 | 767 | 4,158 |
| Median salary — Traitement médian: | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63 (8 institutions) | \$ 16,650 | 13,199 | 9,976 | 7,878 | 7,357 | 6,315 | 9,117 |
| 1960-61 (4 institutions) | \$ 17,000 | 12,718 | 9,675 | 7,622 | 7,125 | 5,767 | 8,634 |
| 1958-59 (4 institutions) | \$ 14,125 | 11,071 | 8,343 | 6,698 | — | 5,249 | 7,564 |
| 1956-57 (3 institutions) | \$ 12,375 | 8,719 | 6,727 | 5,502 | — | 4,164 | 6,206 |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | |
| 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % - 2.1 | 3.8 | 3.1 | 3.4 | 3.3 | 9.5 | 5.6 |

Notes follow the last table.

Les notes sont données après le dernier tableau.

TABLE 5. Salaries of University Teachers – by Rank, and Size of Institution, 1962-63^{1,2} – ContinuedTABLEAU 5. Traitements des professeurs d'université – selon le rang et l'importance de l'institution
1962-63^{1,2} – suite

| Salary range Échelle de traitement | Deans ³ — Doyens ³ | Professors ⁴ — Professeurs titulaires ⁴ | Associate Professors — Professeurs agrégés | Assistant Professors — Professeurs adjoints | Professors ungraded ³ — Professeurs non classés ³ | Lecturers and Instructors — Chargés de cours | Total |
|---|--|---|--|---|---|--|-------|
| 7 Institutions with enrolment of 2,000-4,999 | | | | | | | |
| 7 Institutions comptant 2,000-4,999 inscriptions | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 and over – et plus | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 19,000-19,999 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 18,000-18,999 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 17,000-17,999 | 5 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 8 |
| 16,000-16,999 | 6 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 8 |
| 15,000-15,999 | 2 | 13 | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| 14,000-14,999 | 3 | 24 | — | — | — | — | 27 |
| 13,000-13,999 | 8 | 47 | 2 | — | — | — | 57 |
| 12,000-12,999 | 1 | 111 | 5 | 2 | — | — | 119 |
| 11,000-11,999 | — | 26 | 25 | 1 | — | — | 52 |
| 10,000-9,999 | 1 | 48 | 65 | 7 | — | 1 | 122 |
| 9,000-8,999 | — | 16 | 129 | 22 | — | 2 | 169 |
| 8,000-8,999 | — | 1 | 44 | 101 | — | 2 | 148 |
| 7,000-7,999 | — | — | 8 | 208 | — | 13 | 230 |
| 6,000-6,999 | — | — | 1 | 58 | — | 99 | 158 |
| 5,000-5,999 | — | — | — | 8 | — | 65 | 74 |
| 4,000-4,999 | — | — | — | — | — | 23 | 23 |
| 3,000-3,999 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 4 | 5 |
| 2,000-2,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Under – Moins de 2,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Number reported – Nombre déclaré | 28 | 292 | 281 | 407 | 2 | 209 | 1,219 |
| Median salary – Traitement médian: | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63 (7 institutions) | \$ 15,500 | 12,486 | 9,678 | 7,661 | — | 6,126 | 8,807 |
| 1960-61 (7 institutions) | \$ 14,650 | 11,857 | 9,409 | 7,607 | — | 5,821 | 8,650 |
| 1958-59 (7 institutions) | \$ 10,875 | 9,908 | 7,899 | 6,475 | — | 5,289 | 7,460 |
| 1956-57 (7 institutions) | \$ 9,281 | 7,533 | 6,056 | 5,029 | — | 4,112 | 5,874 |
| Increase – Augmentation: | | | | | | | |
| 1960-61 to – à 1962-63 | % 5.8 | 5.3 | 2.9 | 0.7 | — | 5.2 | 1.8 |
| 16 Institutions with enrolment of 1,000-1,999 | | | | | | | |
| 16 Institutions comptant 1,000-1,999 inscriptions | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 and over – et plus | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 19,000-19,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 18,000-18,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 17,000-17,999 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 16,000-16,999 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 15,000-15,999 | 5 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 14,000-14,999 | 4 | 9 | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 13,000-13,999 | 1 | 46 | — | — | — | — | 47 |
| 12,000-12,999 | 1 | 64 | 2 | — | — | — | 67 |
| 11,000-11,999 | 5 | 27 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 57 |
| 10,000-9,999 | 3 | 19 | 99 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 135 |
| 9,000-8,999 | 1 | 37 | 118 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 187 |
| 8,000-8,999 | — | 5 | 68 | 136 | 18 | 12 | 239 |
| 7,000-7,999 | 6 | 18 | 10 | 205 | 33 | 32 | 304 |
| 6,000-6,999 | — | 7 | 27 | 79 | 26 | 102 | 241 |
| 5,000-5,999 | — | 1 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 118 | 133 |
| 4,000-4,999 | — | — | — | 12 | — | 27 | 39 |
| 3,000-3,999 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| 2,000-2,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Under – Moins de 2,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Number reported – Nombre déclaré | 29 | 237 | 342 | 459 | 93 | 315 | 1,475 |
| Median salary – Traitement médian: | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63 (16 institutions) | \$ 11,900 | 12,070 | 9,500 | 7,646 | 7,561 | 6,123 | 8,082 |
| 1960-61 (11 institutions) | \$ 12,750 | 10,662 | 8,625 | 7,078 | — | 5,458 | 7,562 |
| 1958-59 (8 institutions) | \$ 10,875 | 8,864 | 6,900 | 5,772 | — | 4,531 | 6,588 |
| 1956-57 (6 institutions) | \$ 8,250 | 7,304 | 5,530 | 4,713 | — | 4,163 | 5,337 |
| Increase – Augmentation: | | | | | | | |
| 1960-61 to – à 1962-63 | % - 6.7 | 13.2 | 10.1 | 8.0 | — | 12.2 | 8.9 |

Notes follow the last table.

Les notes sont données après le dernier tableau.

TABLE 5. Salaries of University Teachers — by Rank, and Size of Institution, 1962-63^{1,2} — ConcludedTABLEAU 5. Traitements des professeurs d'université — selon le rang et l'importance de l'institution, 1962-63^{1,2} — fin

| Salary range Échelle de traitement | Deans ³ Doyens ³ | Professors ⁴ Professeurs titulaires ⁴ | Associate Professors Professeurs agrégés | Assistant Professors Professeurs adjoints | Professors, ungraded ⁴ Professeurs non classés ⁵ | Lecturers and Instructors Chargés de cours | Total |
|--|---|--|---|--|---|---|-------|
| 5 Institutions with enrolment of 500 - 999 | | | | | | | |
| 5 Institutions comptant 500 - 999 inscriptions | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 and over — et plus | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 19,000-19,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 18,000-18,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 17,000-17,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 16,000-16,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 15,000-15,999 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 14,000-14,999 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 13,000-13,999 | 1 | 5 | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 12,000-12,999 | 1 | 5 | 1 | — | — | — | 7 |
| 11,000-11,999 | 1 | 8 | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10,000-10,999 | — | 3 | 7 | — | — | — | 10 |
| 9,000-9,999 | — | — | 20 | 2 | 1 | — | 23 |
| 8,000-8,999 | — | — | 14 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 25 |
| 7,000-7,999 | — | — | — | 21 | 3 | — | 24 |
| 6,000-6,999 | — | — | — | 15 | 7 | 7 | 29 |
| 5,000-5,999 | — | — | — | — | 8 | 13 | 21 |
| 4,000-4,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 3,000-3,999 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| 2,000-2,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Under — Moins de 2,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 6 | 23 | 42 | 46 | 22 | 21 | 160 |
| Median salary — Traitement médian: | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63 (5 institutions) | \$ 6 | 12,100 | 9,350 | 7,381 | 6,286 | 5,808 | 8,200 |
| 1960-61 (12 institutions) | \$ 10,750 | 10,656 | 8,692 | 7,155 | 6,421 | 5,524 | 7,401 |
| 1958-59 (12 institutions) | \$ 7,833 | 9,017 | 7,435 | 6,337 | 5,656 | 4,786 | 6,438 |
| 1956-57 (12 institutions) | \$ 7,000 | 6,778 | 5,824 | 5,051 | 5,143 | 4,254 | 5,285 |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | |
| 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 6 | 13.6 | 7.6 | 3.2 | - 2.3 | 5.1 | 10.8 |
| 27 Institutions with enrolment of under 500 | | | | | | | |
| 27 Institutions comptant moins de 500 inscriptions | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 and over — et plus | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 19,000-19,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 18,000-18,999 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 17,000-17,999 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 16,000-16,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 15,000-15,999 | 1 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 14,000-14,999 | 3 | 5 | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| 13,000-13,999 | 2 | 5 | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 12,000-12,999 | 1 | 9 | — | — | 1 | — | 11 |
| 11,000-11,999 | — | 7 | 2 | — | — | — | 9 |
| 10,000-10,999 | 4 | 8 | 17 | — | 2 | — | 31 |
| 9,000-9,999 | 1 | 4 | 22 | 1 | 5 | — | 33 |
| 8,000-8,999 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 24 | 10 | — | 51 |
| 7,000-7,999 | — | — | 10 | 49 | 21 | 1 | 81 |
| 6,000-6,999 | — | 4 | 5 | 33 | 19 | 32 | 93 |
| 5,000-5,999 | — | — | 3 | 16 | 22 | 32 | 73 |
| 4,000-4,999 | — | — | 3 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 18 |
| 3,000-3,999 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| 2,000-2,999 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| Under — Moins de 2,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 16 | 51 | 73 | 125 | 86 | 78 | 429 |
| Median salary — Traitement médian: | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63 (27 institutions) | \$ 11,500 | 11,786 | 9,205 | 7,235 | 6,789 | 5,813 | 7,290 |
| 1960-61 (27 institutions) | \$ 13,125 | 10,864 | 8,620 | 6,700 | 5,227 | 5,625 | 7,100 |
| 1958-59 (24 institutions) | \$ 6 | 8,867 | 7,125 | 6,041 | 4,100 | 5,229 | 6,246 |
| 1956-57 (20 institutions) | \$ 6 | 6,786 | 5,875 | 5,155 | 3,643 | 4,324 | 5,311 |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | |
| 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % - 12.4 | 8.5 | 6.8 | 8.0 | 29.9 | 3.3 | 2.7 |

Notes follow the last table.

Les notes sont données après le dernier tableau.

TABLE 6. Salaries of University Teachers — by Rank, and Control of Institution, 1962-63^{1,2}TABLEAU 6. Traitements des professeurs d'université — selon le rang et la direction de l'institution, 1962-63^{1,2}

| | Deans ³ — Doyens ³ | Professors ⁴ — Professeurs titulaires ⁴ | Associate Professors — Professeurs agrégés | Assistant Professors — Professeurs adjoints | Professors, ungraded ³ — Professeurs non classés ³ | Lecturers and Instructors — Chargés de cours | Total |
|--|--|---|--|---|--|--|--------|
| 13 Institutions under federal or provincial control — 13 Institutions fédérales ou provinciales | | | | | | | |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 74 | 784 | 990 | 1,301 | 27 | 716 | 3,892 |
| 3rd quartile — 3e quartile | \$ 18,056 | 13,963 | 10,754 | 8,416 | 6 | 6,815 | 11,177 |
| Median — Médian | \$ 15,636 | 13,064 | 9,984 | 7,797 | 7,292 | 6,243 | 8,892 |
| 1st quartile — 1er quartile | \$ 14,179 | 12,409 | 9,448 | 7,310 | 6 | 5,525 | 7,333 |
| 1960-61 median — médian | \$ 14,875 | 12,530 | 9,612 | 7,572 | 7,125 | 5,824 | 8,444 |
| 1958-59 median — médian | \$ 12,656 | 10,408 | 8,145 | 6,616 | 6 | 5,395 | 7,484 |
| 1956-57 median — médian | \$ 9,781 | 8,256 | 6,363 | 5,359 | — | 4,241 | 5,949 |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | |
| 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 5.1 | 4.3 | 3.9 | 3.0 | 2.3 | 7.2 | 5.3 |
| 1962-63 medians by enrolment at institution — Médianes de 1962-63 suivant les inscriptions à l'institution: | | | | | | | |
| 5,000 and over — et plus (5 institutions) | \$ 16,500 | 13,269 | 10,064 | 7,839 | 7,214 | 6,260 | 9,023 |
| 2,000-4,999 (1 institution) | \$ 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1,000-1,999 (5 institutions) | \$ 6 | 12,849 | 9,925 | 7,814 | 6 | 6,316 | 8,718 |
| 500-999 (0 institutions) | \$ 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Under — Moins de 500 (2 institutions) | \$ 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 38 Institutions under church control — 38 Institutions religieuses | | | | | | | |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 42 | 325 | 358 | 465 | 182 | 329 | 1,701 |
| 3rd quartile — 3e quartile | \$ 15,500 | 13,288 | 10,056 | 8,389 | 8,060 | 6,783 | 9,884 |
| Median — Médian | \$ 12,250 | 12,362 | 9,358 | 7,601 | 7,083 | 6,014 | 7,998 |
| 1st quartile — 1er quartile | \$ 9,750 | 10,194 | 8,382 | 6,932 | 6,117 | 5,369 | 6,595 |
| 1960-61 median — médian | \$ 12,167 | 10,618 | 8,333 | 8,981 | 6,000 | 5,291 | 7,334 |
| 1958-59 median — médian | \$ 9,000 | 8,237 | 6,787 | 5,879 | 4,864 | 4,559 | 6,267 |
| 1956-57 median — médian | \$ 7,333 | 6,714 | 5,569 | 4,829 | 3,925 | 4,109 | 5,238 |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | |
| 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 0.7 | 16.4 | 12.3 | 8.9 | 18.1 | 13.7 | 9.1 |
| 1962-63 medians by enrolment at institution — Médianes de 1962-63 suivant les inscriptions à l'institution: | | | | | | | |
| 5,000 and over — et plus (1 institution) | \$ 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 2,000-4,999 (3 institutions) | \$ 6 | 12,691 | 9,857 | 7,944 | 6 | 6,138 | 8,975 |
| 1,000-1,999 (8 institutions) | \$ 10,167 | 9,389 | 8,333 | 7,193 | 7,581 | 5,864 | 7,360 |
| 500-999 (5 institutions) | \$ 6 | 12,100 | 9,350 | 7,381 | 6,286 | 5,808 | 8,200 |
| Under — Moins de 500 (21 institutions) | \$ 6 | 8,375 | 7,063 | 6,375 | 6,333 | 5,167 | 6,308 |
| 12 Institutions independent of church and state — 12 Institutions indépendantes | | | | | | | |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 40 | 389 | 463 | 596 | 15 | 345 | 1,848 |
| 3rd quartile — 3e quartile | \$ 17,833 | 14,071 | 10,544 | 8,448 | 6 | 6,753 | 11,067 |
| Median — Médian | \$ 16,286 | 12,759 | 9,770 | 7,766 | 7,900 | 6,291 | 8,883 |
| 1st quartile — 1er quartile | \$ 14,333 | 12,097 | 9,244 | 7,302 | 6 | 5,709 | 7,276 |
| 1960-61 median — médian | \$ 15,125 | 12,173 | 9,221 | 7,461 | 6 | 5,850 | 8,469 |
| 1958-59 median — médian | \$ 14,278 | 10,536 | 8,005 | 6,454 | — | 4,873 | 7,361 |
| 1956-57 median — médian | \$ 11,000 | 8,046 | 6,375 | 4,955 | 6 | 4,082 | 5,909 |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | |
| 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 7.7 | 4.8 | 6.0 | 4.1 | 6 | 7.5 | 4.9 |
| 1962-63 medians by enrolment at institution — Médianes de 1962-63 suivant les inscriptions à l'institution: | | | | | | | |
| 5,000 and over — et plus (2 institutions) | \$ 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 2,000-4,999 (3 institutions) | \$ 16,000 | 12,584 | 9,754 | 7,633 | 6 | 6,210 | 9,013 |
| 1,000-1,999 (3 institutions) | \$ 6 | 12,136 | 9,829 | 7,837 | 6 | 6,308 | 8,617 |
| 500-999 (0 institutions) | \$ 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Under — Moins de 500 (4 institutions) | \$ 6 | 12,750 | 9,417 | 7,538 | 8,000 | 6,316 | 7,894 |

Notes follow the last table.

Les notes sont données après le dernier tableau.

UNIVERSITY SALARIES AND QUALIFICATIONS

TABLE 7. Salaries of University Teachers—by Faculty (or School or Institute) and Sex, 1962-63^{1,2}

| No. | Salary range — Échelle de traitement | Arts and Science combined — Arts et sciences réunis | | | Arts ¹⁴ | | | Pure Science ¹⁵ — Sciences pures ¹⁵ | | | Total, Arts and Science — Total, arts et sciences | | | Agriculture | | |
|-----|--|---|-------|-------|---|-------|--------|---|-------|-------|---|-------|-------|----------------------------|-------|-------|
| | | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T |
| | | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1 | \$20,000 and over — et plus | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2 | 19,000-19,999 | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | — | 3 | — | — | — |
| 3 | 18,000-18,999 | 3 | — | 3 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 5 | — | 5 | — | — | — |
| 4 | 17,000-17,999 | 4 | — | 4 | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 7 | — | 7 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 5 | 16,000-16,999 | 13 | — | 13 | 10 | — | 10 | — | — | — | 23 | — | 23 | — | — | — |
| 6 | 15,000-15,999 | 15 | 1 | 16 | 24 | — | 24 | 2 | — | 2 | 41 | 1 | 42 | 4 | — | 4 |
| 7 | 14,000-14,999 | 36 | — | 36 | 31 | — | 31 | 16 | — | 16 | 83 | — | 83 | 5 | — | 5 |
| 8 | 13,000-13,999 | 77 | 4 | 81 | 53 | — | 53 | 25 | — | 25 | 155 | 4 | 159 | 39 | — | 39 |
| 9 | 12,000-12,999 | 162 | 5 | 167 | 90 | 6 | 96 | 45 | — | 45 | 297 | 11 | 308 | 50 | — | 50 |
| 10 | 11,000-11,999 | 93 | 3 | 96 | 38 | 4 | 42 | 20 | — | 20 | 151 | 7 | 158 | 23 | — | 23 |
| 11 | 10,000-10,999 | 144 | 5 | 149 | 92 | 10 | 102 | 43 | — | 43 | 279 | 15 | 294 | 58 | 1 | 59 |
| 12 | 9,000-9,999 | 261 | 22 | 283 | 176 | 9 | 185 | 74 | — | 74 | 511 | 31 | 542 | 39 | — | 39 |
| 13 | 8,000-8,999 | 209 | 22 | 231 | 163 | 10 | 173 | 83 | — | 83 | 455 | 32 | 487 | 68 | 3 | 71 |
| 14 | 7,000-7,999 | 429 | 40 | 469 | 250 | 19 | 269 | 94 | 2 | 96 | 773 | 61 | 834 | 58 | 4 | 62 |
| 15 | 6,000-6,999 | 304 | 47 | 351 | 222 | 27 | 249 | 47 | 4 | 51 | 573 | 78 | 651 | 13 | 1 | 14 |
| 16 | 5,000-5,999 | 131 | 56 | 187 | 136 | 25 | 161 | 20 | 1 | 21 | 287 | 82 | 369 | 11 | 2 | 13 |
| 17 | 4,000-4,999 | 11 | 17 | 28 | 17 | 7 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 30 | 25 | 55 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| 18 | 3,000-3,999 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 7 | — | 7 | — | — | — | 10 | 2 | 12 | — | — | — |
| 19 | 2,000-2,999 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 20 | Under — Moins de 2,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 21 | Number reported — Nombre déclaré .. | 1,897 | 224 | 2,121 | 1,315 | 117 | 1,432 | 472 | 8 | 480 | 3,684 | 349 | 4,033 | 373 | 13 | 386 |
| 22 | Median salary — Traitemen médian: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 1962-63 | \$ 8,337 | 6,787 | 8,089 | 8,150 | 6,981 | 8,029 | 8,880 | 6 | 8,831 | 8,369 | 6,840 | 8,194 | 9,859 | 7,375 | 9,718 |
| 24 | 1960-61 | \$ 8,051 | 6,548 | 7,917 | 7,601 | 6,636 | 7,537 | 8,172 | 6 | 8,115 | 7,897 | 6,543 | 7,811 | 9,257 | 6 | 9,189 |
| 25 | 1958-59 | \$ 7,082 | 5,737 | 6,969 | 6,699 | 6,200 | 6,663 | 6,863 | 4,750 | 6,797 | 6,897 | 5,824 | 6,827 | 7,643 | 6 | 7,578 |
| 26 | Increase — Augmentation: 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 3.6 | 3.6 | 2.2 | 7.2 | 5.2 | 6.5 | 8.7 | 6 | 8.8 | 6.0 | 4.5 | 4.9 | 6.5 | 6 | 5.8 |
| 27 | | Law — Droit | | | Medicine ¹⁶ — Médecine ¹⁶ | | | Music — Musique | | | Nursing — Science infirmière | | | Pharmacy — Pharmacie | | |
| 28 | \$20,000 and over — et plus | — | — | — | 23 | — | 23 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 29 | 19,000-19,999 | 2 | — | 2 | 3 | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 30 | 18,000-18,999 | 1 | — | 1 | 12 | — | 12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 |
| 31 | 17,000-17,999 | 3 | — | 3 | 9 | — | 9 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 32 | 16,000-16,999 | 1 | — | 1 | 17 | — | 17 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 33 | 15,000-15,999 | 6 | — | 6 | 29 | — | 29 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 |
| 34 | 14,000-14,999 | 8 | — | 8 | 30 | — | 30 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 |
| 35 | 13,000-13,999 | 11 | — | 11 | 40 | — | 40 | 2 | — | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | 3 | — | 3 |
| 36 | 12,000-12,999 | 12 | — | 12 | 67 | 2 | 69 | 2 | — | 2 | — | 4 | 4 | 7 | — | 7 |
| 37 | 11,000-11,999 | 7 | — | 7 | 36 | 4 | 40 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 5 | — | 5 |
| 38 | 10,000-10,999 | 10 | — | 10 | 79 | 5 | 84 | 5 | — | 5 | — | 3 | 3 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 39 | 9,000-9,999 | 12 | — | 12 | 70 | 10 | 80 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 5 | — | 5 |
| 40 | 8,000-8,999 | 15 | — | 15 | 65 | 5 | 70 | 4 | 1 | 5 | — | 11 | 11 | 10 | — | 10 |
| 41 | 7,000-7,999 | 31 | 2 | 33 | 49 | 15 | 64 | 5 | — | 5 | — | 13 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| 42 | 6,000-6,999 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 3 | — | 3 | 1 | 19 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| 43 | 5,000-5,999 | 4 | — | 4 | 11 | 9 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 4 | — | 12 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 44 | 4,000-4,999 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 11 | 11 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 45 | 3,000-3,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 46 | 2,000-2,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 47 | Under — Moins de 2,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 48 | Number reported — Nombre déclaré .. | 135 | 3 | 138 | 550 | 58 | 608 | 31 | 8 | 39 | 2 | 84 | 86 | 51 | 5 | 56 |
| 49 | Median salary — Traitemen médian: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 1962-63 | \$ 9,458 | 6 | 9,333 | 10,886 | 7,800 | 10,619 | 9,083 | 6 | 8,500 | 6 | 7,000 | 7,000 | 9,500 | 6 | 9,000 |
| 51 | 1960-61 | \$ 16 | 16 | 9,625 | 10,313 | 7,722 | 9,987 | 8,000 | 3,833 | 6,000 | — | 7,100 | 7,100 | 8,875 | 16 | 8,875 |
| 52 | 1958-59 | \$ 16 | 16 | 8,625 | 8,991 | 6,200 | 8,718 | 6,667 | 6 | 6,214 | 16 | 6,182 | 6,182 | 7,500 | 16 | 7,500 |
| 53 | 1956-57 | \$.. | .. | 7,278 | .. | .. | 7,400 | .. | .. | 4,400 | .. | .. | 4,964 | .. | .. | 6,083 |
| 54 | Increase — Augmentation: 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 16 | 16 | - 3.0 | 5.6 | 1.0 | 6.3 | 13.5 | 6 | 41.7 | 6 | - 1.4 | - 1.4 | 7.0 | 6 | 1.4 |

Notes follow the last table.

TABLEAU 7. Traitements des professeurs d'université – selon la faculté (ou l'école ou l'institut) et le sexe, 1962-63^{1,2}

| Architecture | | | Commerce, Business Administration — Commerce, administration des affaires | | | Dentistry Art dentaire | | | Education ¹⁷ Pédagogie ¹⁷ | | | Engineering, Applied Science Génie, sciences appliquées | | | Household Science Science ménagère | | | N° |
|-------------------------------|-------|-------|--|-------|-------|-------------------------------|-------|--------|--|-------|-------|--|-------|--------|---------------------------------------|-------|-------|----|
| | | | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 5 | — | — | 2 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 7 | — | — | — | 4 |
| 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 1 | — | 1 | 5 | 1 | — | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 12 | — | 12 | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 2 | — | 2 | 4 | 9 | — | 9 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 14 | — | 14 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 7 |
| 3 | — | 3 | 9 | 10 | — | 10 | 18 | 1 | 17 | 46 | — | 46 | — | — | 5 | 5 | — | 8 |
| 4 | — | 5 | 12 | 8 | — | 8 | 32 | 1 | 33 | 46 | — | 46 | — | — | 4 | 4 | — | 9 |
| 3 | — | 3 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 28 | 4 | 32 | 36 | — | 36 | — | — | 3 | 3 | — | 10 |
| 5 | — | 5 | 16 | 16 | 18 | 12 | 30 | 9 | 39 | 68 | — | 68 | — | — | 5 | 5 | — | 11 |
| 6 | — | 6 | 26 | 5 | — | 5 | 64 | 14 | 78 | 124 | — | 124 | — | — | 12 | 13 | — | 12 |
| 9 | — | 9 | 25 | 4 | — | 4 | 65 | 21 | 86 | 117 | — | 117 | — | — | 9 | 10 | — | 13 |
| 23 | 2 | 25 | 44 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 59 | 24 | 83 | 156 | — | 156 | — | — | 20 | 20 | — | 14 |
| — | — | — | 16 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 31 | 13 | 44 | 87 | 3 | 90 | 1 | 20 | 21 | 21 | — | 15 |
| — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | 8 | 11 | 19 | 39 | 1 | 40 | — | — | 8 | 8 | — | 16 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 6 | 6 | 9 | — | 9 | 1 | 4 | — | — | 17 |
| — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | — | 8 | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| 57 | 3 | 80 | 173 | 1 | 174 | 68 | 5 | 73 | 351 | 111 | 462 | 773 | 7 | 780 | 4 | 91 | 95 | 21 |
| 8,611 | 6 | 6,556 | 16 | 16 | 8,920 | 11,909 | 6 | 11,708 | 9,195 | 7,854 | 8,606 | 8,774 | 6 | 8,774 | 6 | 7,675 | 7,675 | 22 |
| 16 | 16 | 7,942 | 16 | 16 | 7,917 | 10,794 | 6 | 10,667 | 8,892 | 7,300 | 6,500 | 7,951 | 6 | 7,951 | 6 | 7,474 | 7,500 | 23 |
| 16 | 16 | 7,375 | 16 | 16 | 6,783 | 16 | 9,200 | 8,172 | 6,385 | 7,644 | 7,134 | — | 7,134 | 6 | 6,472 | 6,409 | 24 | |
| .. | .. | 5,821 | .. | .. | 6,154 | .. | 6,167 | .. | .. | 6,578 | .. | .. | 5,828 | .. | .. | 4,875 | — | 25 |
| 16 | 16 | 7,7 | 16 | 16 | 12,7 | 10,3 | 6 | 9,8 | 3,4 | 7,6 | 3,6 | 10,1 | 6 | 10,0 | 6 | 2,7 | 2,3 | 26 |
| Physical and Health Education | | | Physio and Occupational Therapy — Physiothérapie et ergothérapie | | | Social Work Service social | | | Theology ¹⁹ Théologie ¹⁹ | | | Faculties, etc., n.e.c. ²⁰ | | | Total | | | |
| Education physique | | | | | | | | | | | | Facultés, etc., n.d.a. ²⁰ | | | | | | |
| M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 26 | — | 27 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 10 | — | 28 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 26 | — | 29 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 30 | — | 30 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | 4 | 59 | — | 59 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 109 | 2 | 111 | |
| 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | 4 | — | — | 6 | 1 | 7 | 180 | 4 | 184 | |
| 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | 5 | 20 | 1 | 21 | 362 | 13 | |
| 7 | — | 7 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | 4 | — | — | 7 | 25 | 2 | 27 | 578 | 27 | |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 6 | — | 6 | 316 | 22 | |
| 2 | 2 | 4 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 16 | 7 | 26 | 4 | 30 | 603 | 45 | 648 | |
| 6 | 3 | 9 | — | — | — | 7 | 11 | 18 | 5 | 20 | 3 | 23 | 908 | 93 | 1,001 | 38 | | |
| 13 | 2 | 15 | — | — | — | 3 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 23 | 5 | 28 | 884 | 93 | 977 | 39 | | |
| 16 | 7 | 23 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 9 | 22 | 4 | 28 | 1,261 | 167 | 1,428 | 40 | | |
| 7 | 8 | 15 | 1 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 777 | 179 | 956 | 41 | | |
| 2 | 14 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 381 | 148 | 529 | 42 | | |
| 3 | 1 | 4 | — | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 51 | 58 | 109 | 43 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 11 | 28 | 44 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 45 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 48 | |
| 62 | 38 | 100 | 3 | 20 | 23 | 32 | 34 | 66 | 56 | 2 | 58 | 174 | 30 | 204 | 6,579 | 882 | 7,441 | |
| 8,231 | 6,500 | 7,852 | 6 | 6,417 | 6,423 | 9,143 | 8,500 | 8,857 | 9,000 | 16 | 8,857 | 10,269 | 8,200 | 10,000 | 8,907 | 7,210 | 8,685 | 48 |
| 7,500 | 5,967 | 6,979 | 16 | — | 5,708 | 8,500 | 7,813 | 8,071 | — | 16 | 8,833 | 9,200 | 7,600 | 9,034 | 8,379 | 7,008 | 8,151 | 49 |
| 6,500 | 5,700 | 6,182 | 16 | — | 5,250 | 7,625 | 6,389 | 6,800 | 8,000 | 6 | 7,812 | 7,615 | 5,700 | 7,519 | 7,304 | 6,000 | 7,138 | 50 |
| .. | .. | 4,827 | — | 3,731 | 3,731 | .. | .. | 5,318 | .. | .. | 6,444 | .. | .. | 6,063 | .. | .. | 5,775 | 51 |
| 9.7 | 8.9 | 9.6 | 16 | 16 | 12.5 | 7.6 | 8.8 | 9.7 | 16 | 16 | 0.3 | 11.6 | 7.9 | 10.7 | 8.3 | 2.9 | 6.6 | 52 |

Les notes sont données après le dernier tableau.

UNIVERSITY SALARIES AND QUALIFICATIONS

TABLE 8. Salaries of University Teachers — by Subject and Sex in the Humanities, 1962-63^{1,*}

| No. | Pure Humanities — Humanités pures | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|----|--------|---|-------|---|--|-------|--|--------------------|-------|-------|
| | Fine Arts ²¹ Beaux-arts ²¹ | | | Classical Language and Literature ²² Langues et littératures classiques ²² | | | Modern Language and Literature Langues et littératures modernes | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | English Anglais | | | French Français | | |
| M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | |
| 1 Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 48 | 3 | 51 | 127 | 10 | 137 | 409 | 60 | 469 | 160 | 43 | 203 |
| 2 3rd quartile — 3e quartile | \$ 11,500 | • | 11,125 | 10,472 | • | 10,275 | 9,505 | 7,800 | 9,366 | 9,800 | 8,083 | 9,487 |
| 3 Median — Médian | \$ 8,818 | • | 8,773 | 8,417 | 7,000 | 8,325 | 7,620 | 6,650 | 7,476 | 7,711 | 6,643 | 7,533 |
| 4 1st quartile — 1er quartile | \$ 7,400 | • | 7,150 | 6,807 | • | 6,750 | 6,410 | 5,857 | 6,314 | 6,536 | 5,479 | 6,250 |
| 5 1960-61 median — médian | \$ 7,700 | • | 7,700 | 7,821 | • | 7,781 | 7,236 | 6,500 | 7,173 | 7,406 | 5,833 | 7,171 |
| 6 1958-59 median — médian | \$ 7,250 | • | 7,250 | 7,286 | • | 7,167 | 6,265 | 5,750 | 6,213 | 6,386 | 5,700 | 6,269 |
| 7 1956-57 median — médian | \$.. | .. | 6,375 | .. | .. | 5,842 | .. | .. | 5,131 | .. | .. | 5,107 |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 14.5 | • | 13.9 | 7.6 | • | 7.0 | 5.3 | 2.3 | 4.3 | 4.1 | 13.9 | 5.0 |
| Pure Humanities — Humanités pures | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pure Humanities, n.e.c. ²³ Humanités pures, n.d.a. ²⁴ | | | | | | Applied Humanities — Humanités appliquées | | | | | | |
| Total, Pure Humanities Total, humanités pures | | | | | | Music Musique | | | Fine and Applied Art ²⁵ Arts appliqués ²⁶ | | | |
| M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | |
| 9 Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 80 | 4 | 84 | 1,212 | 181 | 1,393 | 35 | 12 | 47 | 37 | 6 | 43 |
| 10 3rd quartile — 3e quartile | \$ 10,500 | • | 10,333 | 9,826 | 8,383 | 9,671 | 9,750 | • | 9,406 | 9,583 | • | 9,450 |
| 11 Median — Médian | \$ 7,917 | • | 7,786 | 7,812 | 6,686 | 7,682 | 8,417 | 5,000 | 7,500 | 7,929 | • | 7,833 |
| 12 1st quartile — 1er quartile | \$ 6,438 | • | 6,412 | 6,554 | 5,679 | 6,415 | 6,594 | • | 5,679 | 6,725 | • | 6,729 |
| 13 1960-61 median — médian | \$ 7,417 | • | 7,321 | 7,420 | 6,417 | 7,329 | 8,000 | 4,083 | 6,750 | 7,500 | • | 7,583 |
| 14 1958-59 median — médian | \$ 8,700 | • | 8,550 | 6,539 | 5,850 | 6,467 | 6,833 | • | 5,667 | 6,500 | • | 6,417 |
| 15 1956-57 median — médian | \$.. | .. | 5,625 | .. | .. | 5,336 | .. | .. | 4,400 | .. | .. | 4,643 |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 6.7 | • | 6.4 | 5.3 | 4.2 | 4.8 | 5.2 | 22.5 | 11.1 | 5.7 | • | 3.3 |

TABLE 9. Salaries of University Teachers — by Subject and Sex, in the Social Sciences, 1962-63^{1,*}

| | Pure Social Science — Sciences sociales pures | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|----|--|--|-------|--|--|-------|--------------|---|-------|--------|
| | Economics and Political Science — Sciences économiques et science politique | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Economics Sciences économiques | | | Political Science Science politique | | | Economics and Political Science, n.e.c. ²⁷ Sciences économiques et science politique, n.d.a. ²⁸ | | | Total, Economics and Political Science Total, sciences économiques et science politique | | |
| | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T |
| 1 Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 136 | 5 | 141 | 82 | 5 | 87 | 111 | 4 | 115 | 329 | 14 | 343 |
| 2 3rd quartile — 3e quartile | \$ 10,545 | • | 10,432 | 9,955 | • | 9,854 | 12,021 | • | 11,850 | 10,788 | • | 10,612 |
| 3 Median — Médian | \$ 8,529 | • | 8,382 | 7,938 | • | 7,969 | 8,955 | • | 8,875 | 8,500 | 7,333 | 8,412 |
| 4 1st quartile — 1er quartile | \$ 7,194 | • | 7,154 | 6,761 | • | 6,750 | 7,250 | • | 7,250 | 7,089 | • | 7,051 |
| 5 1960-61 median — médian | \$ 8,262 | • | 8,238 | 7,500 | • | 7,600 | 8,750 | • | 8,682 | 8,218 | • | 8,213 |
| 6 1958-59 median — médian | \$ 7,071 | — | 7,071 | 6,583 | • | 6,563 | 7,500 | • | 7,462 | 7,156 | • | 7,109 |
| 7 1956-57 median — médian | \$.. | .. | 5,263 | .. | .. | 4,944 | .. | .. | 6,100 | .. | .. | 5,570 |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 3.2 | • | 1.7 | 5.8 | • | 4.8 | 2.3 | • | 2.2 | 3.5 | • | 2.4 |
| Applied Social Science — Sciences sociales appliquées | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Commerce, Business Administration ²⁹ Commerce, administra- tion des affaires ²⁹ | | | Education ³⁰ Pédagogie ³⁰ | | | Household Science, Home Economics ³¹ Science ménagère ³¹ | | | Law Droit | | | |
| M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | |
| 9 Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 178 | 4 | 182 | 336 | 112 | 448 | 3 | 85 | 88 | 122 | 3 | 125 |
| 10 3rd quartile — 3e quartile | \$ 10,553 | • | 10,553 | 11,172 | 9,154 | 10,590 | • | 9,275 | 9,273 | 12,136 | • | 12,066 |
| 11 Median — Médian | \$ 8,741 | • | 8,741 | 9,206 | 7,840 | 8,647 | • | 7,525 | 7,550 | 9,000 | • | 8,893 |
| 12 1st quartile — 1er quartile | \$ 7,467 | • | 7,446 | 7,857 | 6,462 | 7,506 | • | 6,403 | 6,421 | 7,468 | • | 7,432 |
| 13 1980-81 median — médian | \$ 7,838 | • | 7,838 | 8,870 | 7,300 | 8,468 | • | 7,300 | 7,286 | 9,062 | • | 9,000 |
| 14 1958-59 median — médian | \$ 6,750 | • | 6,767 | 8,016 | 6,375 | 7,545 | • | 6,353 | 6,342 | 8,063 | • | 8,000 |
| 15 1956-57 median — médian | \$.. | .. | 5,942 | .. | .. | 6,412 | .. | .. | 4,800 | .. | .. | 7,029 |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 11.5 | • | 11.5 | 3.8 | 7.4 | 4.5 | • | 3.1 | 3.6 | - 0.7 | • | - 1.2 |

Notes follow the last table.

TABLEAU 8. Traitements des professeurs d'université – selon la matière et le sexe (humanités), 1962 - 63¹⁴

| Pure Humanities – Humanités pures | | | | | | | | | | | | N° |
|--|-------|--------|--|-------|-------|--|-------|--------|---|-------|-------|----|
| Modern Language and Literature Langues et littératures modernes | | | | | | | | | | | | N° |
| German Allemand | | | Modern Language and Literature, n.e.c. ¹⁵ Langues et littératures modernes, n.d.a. ¹⁶ | | | Total, Modern Language and Literature Total, Langues et littératures modernes | | | Philosophy ¹⁷ Philosophie ¹⁸ | | | N° |
| M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | N° |
| 53 | 16 | 69 | 150 | 39 | 189 | 772 | 158 | 930 | 185 | 6 | 191 | 1 |
| 9,792 | 6 | 9,719 | 9,625 | 8,812 | 9,397 | 9,598 | 8,375 | 9,423 | 9,859 | 6 | 9,837 | 2 |
| 8,056 | 7,500 | 7,955 | 7,605 | 6,250 | 7,462 | 7,661 | 6,618 | 7,516 | 7,900 | 6 | 7,875 | 3 |
| 8,583 | 6 | 6,325 | 6,618 | 5,484 | 6,347 | 6,491 | 5,606 | 6,310 | 6,612 | 6 | 6,594 | 4 |
| 7,556 | 7,250 | 7,500 | 7,591 | 6,250 | 7,442 | 7,356 | 6,324 | 7,243 | 7,500 | 6 | 7,500 | 5 |
| 6,500 | 6,687 | 6,563 | 6,526 | 5,667 | 6,375 | 6,356 | 5,861 | 6,286 | 6,690 | 6 | 6,707 | 6 |
| .. | .. | 5,313 | .. | .. | 5,149 | .. | .. | 5,149 | .. | .. | 5,639 | 7 |
| 6.6 | 3.4 | 6.1 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 4.1 | 4.6 | 3.8 | 5.3 | 6 | 5.0 | 8 |
| Applied Humanities – Humanités appliquées | | | | | | | | | | | | N° |
| Theology ¹⁹ Théologie ²⁰ | | | Applied Humanities, n.e.c. ²¹ Humanités appliquées, n.d.a. ²² | | | Total, Applied Humanities Total, humanités appliquées | | | Total, Humanities Total, humanités | | | N° |
| M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | N° |
| 52 | 2 | 54 | 10 | 15 | 25 | 134 | 35 | 169 | 1,346 | 216 | 1,562 | 9 |
| 11,000 | 6 | 10,917 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 10,346 | 9,312 | 10,103 | 9,874 | 8,579 | 9,720 | 10 |
| 8,571 | 6 | 8,429 | 9,667 | 8,833 | 9,375 | 8,400 | 7,300 | 8,188 | 7,857 | 6,750 | 7,723 | 11 |
| 6,778 | 6 | 6,722 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6,741 | 5,438 | 6,566 | 6,574 | 5,660 | 6,431 | 12 |
| 7,917 | 6 | 7,857 | 6 | 8,000 | 8,250 | 7,833 | 5,250 | 7,595 | 7,456 | 6,316 | 7,353 | 13 |
| 7,700 | 6 | 7,500 | 6 | 6 | 7,500 | 7,071 | 5,333 | 6,765 | 6,584 | 5,783 | 6,495 | 14 |
| .. | .. | 6,250 | .. | .. | 5,625 | .. | .. | 5,211 | .. | .. | 5,349 | 15 |
| 8.3 | 6 | 7.3 | 6 | 10.4 | 13.6 | 7.2 | 39.0 | 7.8 | 5.4 | 6.9 | 5.0 | 16 |

TABLEAU 9. Traitements des professeurs d'université – selon la matière et le sexe (sciences sociales), 1962 - 63²³

| Pure Social Science – Sciences sociales pures | | | | | | | | | | | | N° | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|--------|-------------------------------|-------|-------|--|-------|--------|--|-------|--------|--|-------|--------|--|--------|-------|-----|----|----|
| Geography Géographie | | | History Histoire | | | Psychology Psychologie | | | Sociology and Anthropology Sociologie et anthropologie | | | Pure Social Science, n.e.c. Sciences sociales pures, n.d.a. | | | Total, Pure Social Science Total, sciences sociales pures | | | N° | | |
| M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | N° | | |
| 102 | 2 | 104 | 212 | 12 | 224 | 129 | 23 | 152 | 94 | 3 | 97 | 17 | 1 | 18 | 883 | 55 | 938 | 1 | | |
| 10,417 | 6 | 10,333 | 9,724 | 6 | 9,724 | 10,596 | 6 | 10,467 | 9,841 | 6 | 9,815 | 6 | 6 | 10,230 | 9,208 | 10,144 | 2 | | | |
| 7,897 | 6 | 7,862 | 7,784 | 6,750 | 7,736 | 8,806 | 7,929 | 9,667 | 8,375 | 6 | 8,312 | 8,750 | 6 | 8,833 | 8,270 | 7,458 | 8,192 | 3 | | |
| 7,017 | 6 | 6,947 | 6,735 | 6 | 6,879 | 7,388 | 6 | 7,333 | 7,241 | 6 | 7,194 | 6 | 6 | 7,071 | 6,411 | 7,029 | 4 | | | |
| 7,731 | 6 | 7,692 | 7,563 | 6 | 7,594 | 8,143 | 7,500 | 8,000 | 7,818 | 6 | 7,773 | 8,500 | 6 | 9,071 | 7,916 | 7,700 | 7,908 | 5 | | |
| 6,853 | — | 6,853 | 6,854 | 6 | 6,917 | 6,750 | 5,500 | 6,545 | 6,571 | 6 | 6,567 | 6,389 | 6 | 6,389 | 6,856 | 6,333 | 6,819 | 6 | | |
| .. | .. | 4,912 | .. | .. | 5,630 | .. | .. | 5,263 | .. | .. | 5,167 | .. | .. | 5,167 | .. | .. | 5,417 | 7 | | |
| 2.1 | 6 | 2.2 | 2.9 | 6 | 1.9 | 8.1 | 5.7 | 8.3 | 7.1 | 6 | 6.9 | 2.9 | 6 | — | 2.6 | 4.5 | — 3.2 | 3.6 | 8 | |
| Applied Social Science – Sciences sociales appliquées | | | | | | | | | | | | Total, Social Science Total, sciences sociales | | | | | | | N° | |
| Physical and Health Education Éducation physique | | | Social Work Service social | | | Applied Social Science, n.e.c. ²⁴ Sciences sociales appliquées, n.d.a. ²⁵ | | | Total, Applied Social Science Total, sciences sociales appliquées | | | Total, Social Science Total, sciences sociales | | | | | | | N° | |
| M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | N° | | |
| 97 | 48 | 145 | 33 | 37 | 70 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 771 | 298 | 1,069 | 1,654 | 353 | 2,007 | 9 | | | | N° | |
| 9,432 | 7,750 | 9,050 | 10,375 | 9,614 | 9,816 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 10,896 | 9,167 | 10,310 | 10,571 | 9,172 | 10,237 | 10 | | | | N° | |
| 7,932 | 6,400 | 7,483 | 9,062 | 8,375 | 8,750 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 8,902 | 7,516 | 8,512 | 8,627 | 7,507 | 8,388 | 11 | | | | N° | |
| 6,732 | 5,556 | 6,094 | 7,464 | 6,750 | 7,115 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7,517 | 6,183 | 7,184 | 7,266 | 6,231 | 7,107 | 12 | | | | N° | |
| 7,273 | 5,941 | 6,900 | 8,300 | 7,812 | 8,000 | 6 | 6 | 5,000 | 6,500 | 8,443 | 7,172 | 7,950 | 8,162 | 7,214 | 7,931 | 13 | | | | N° |
| 6,406 | 5,591 | 6,111 | 7,375 | 6,500 | 6,813 | 6 | 6 | 6,000 | 7,392 | 6,220 | 6,950 | 7,057 | 6,240 | 6,885 | 14 | | | | N° | |
| .. | .. | 4,743 | .. | .. | 5,286 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5,757 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5,589 | 15 | N° | |
| 9.1 | 7.7 | 8.4 | 9.2 | 7.2 | 9.4 | 6 | 6 | 3.8 | 5.4 | 4.8 | 7.1 | 5.7 | 4.1 | 5.8 | 4.1 | 5.8 | 16 | N° | | |

Les notes sont données après le dernier tableau.

TABLE 10. Salaries of University Teachers — by Subject and Sex, in the Biological Sciences, 1962-63^{1,2}

| No. | | Pure Biological Science — Sciences biologiques pures | | | | | |
|--|--|--|-------|--------|---|-------|--------|
| | | Botany Botanique | | | Zoology ¹³ Zoologie ¹³ | | |
| | | M | F | T | M | F | T |
| 1 | Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 66 | 22 | 38 | 240 | 22 | 262 |
| 2 | 3rd quartile — 3e quartile | \$ 12,227 | 6 | 11,800 | 12,481 | 6 | 12,350 |
| 3 | Median — Médian | \$ 9,400 | 4,917 | 8,455 | 9,919 | 8,500 | 9,786 |
| 4 | 1st quartile — 1er quartile | \$ 7,591 | 6 | 6,667 | 8,235 | 6 | 8,097 |
| 5 | 1960-61 median — médian | \$ 9,545 | 6 | 9,385 | 9,328 | 8,000 | 9,186 |
| 6 | 1958-59 median — médian | \$ 7,813 | 6 | 7,722 | 7,829 | 6,250 | 7,732 |
| 7 | 1956-57 median — médian | \$.. | .. | 6,038 | .. | .. | 6,439 |
| 8 | Increase — Augmentation: 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % - 1.5 | 6 | - 9.9 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 6.5 |
| Applied Biological Science — Sciences biologiques appliquées | | | | | | | |
| No. | | Medicine ¹⁵ Médecine ¹⁵ | | | Nursing Science infirmière | | |
| | | M | F | T | M | F | T |
| | | 338 | 31 | 369 | 2 | 74 | 76 |
| 9 | Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 338 | 31 | 369 | 2 | 74 | 76 |
| 10 | 3rd quartile — 3e quartile | \$ 13,712 | 9,750 | 13,413 | 6 | 8,864 | 8,909 |
| 11 | Median — Médian | \$ 11,125 | 7,650 | 10,836 | 6 | 7,357 | 7,357 |
| 12 | 1st quartile — 1er quartile | \$ 9,236 | 7,075 | 8,890 | 6 | 6,289 | 6,300 |
| 13 | 1960-61 median — médian | \$ 10,434 | 7,583 | 10,154 | — | 7,088 | 7,088 |
| 14 | 1958-59 median — médian | \$ 9,413 | 6,167 | 9,000 | — | 5,967 | 5,967 |
| 15 | 1956-57 median — médian | \$.. | .. | 7,661 | .. | .. | 4,964 |
| 16 | Increase — Augmentation: 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 6.6 | 3.5 | 6.7 | ... | 3.8 | 3.6 |

TABLE 11. Salaries of University Teachers — by Subject and Sex, in the Physical Sciences, 1962-63^{1,2}

| No. | | Pure Physical Science — Sciences physiques pures | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--------|--------|---|----|--|--|-------|--------|
| | | Chemistry ¹⁶ Chimie ¹⁶ | | | Geology ¹⁹ Géologie ¹⁹ | | Mathematics ⁴⁰ Mathématiques ⁴⁰ | | | |
| | | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | |
| 1 | Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 426 | 25 | 453 | 128 | 1 | 129 | 405 | 26 | 431 |
| 2 | 3rd quartile — 3e quartile | \$ 11,353 | 6 | 11,097 | 10,765 | 6 | 10,809 | 11,593 | 6 | 10,407 |
| 3 | Median — Médian | \$ 9,075 | 6,750 | 8,992 | 9,000 | 9 | 9,026 | 8,712 | 7,000 | 8,451 |
| 4 | 1st quartile — 1er quartile | \$ 7,583 | 6 | 7,492 | 7,607 | 6 | 7,616 | 7,055 | 6 | 6,958 |
| 5 | 1960-61 median — médian | \$ 8,607 | 8,250 | 8,576 | 8,321 | 6 | 8,357 | 7,964 | 5,944 | 7,826 |
| 6 | 1958-59 median — médian | \$ 7,444 | 6,500 | 7,406 | 7,176 | 6 | 7,206 | 6,930 | 5,125 | 6,827 |
| 7 | 1956-57 median — médian | \$.. | .. | 5,983 | .. | .. | 5,536 | .. | .. | 5,366 |
| 8 | Increase — Augmentation: 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 5.4 | - 18.2 | 4.9 | 8.2 | 6 | 8.0 | 9.1 | 17.8 | 8.0 |
| Applied Physical Science — Sciences physiques appliquées | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Engineering — Génie | | | | | | | | |
| | | Electrical Engineering Génie électrique | | | Mechanical Engineering Génie mécanique | | | Mining Engineering ⁴⁴ Génie minier ⁴⁴ | | |
| | | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | |
| 9 | Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 163 | 3 | 166 | 168 | — | 168 | 65 | — | 65 |
| 10 | 3rd quartile — 3e quartile | \$ 10,271 | 6 | 10,208 | 10,273 | — | 10,273 | 12,528 | — | 12,528 |
| 11 | Median — Médian | \$ 8,521 | 6 | 8,458 | 8,417 | — | 8,417 | 10,312 | — | 10,312 |
| 12 | 1st quartile — 1er quartile | \$ 7,144 | 6 | 7,076 | 7,200 | — | 7,200 | 8,694 | — | 8,694 |
| 13 | 1960-61 median — médian | \$ 7,847 | 6 | 7,819 | 7,688 | — | 7,688 | 9,778 | 6 | 9,772 |
| 14 | 1958-59 median — médian | \$ 6,942 | — | 6,942 | 6,500 | — | 6,500 | 8,556 | — | 8,556 |
| 15 | 1956-57 median — médian | \$.. | .. | 5,625 | .. | .. | 5,469 | .. | .. | 6,400 |
| 16 | Increase — Augmentation: 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 8.6 | 6 | 8.2 | 9.5 | — | 9.5 | 5.5 | ... | 5.5 |

Notes follow the last table.

TABLEAU 10. Traitements des professeurs d'université – selon la matière et le sexe (sciences biologiques), 1962-63^{1,2}

| Pure Biological Science – Sciences biologiques pures | | | | | | | | | | | | N° | |
|--|-------|--------|-----------------------------------|-------|--------|-------------|----|--------|--------------|----|--------|----|--|
| Pure Biological Science, n.e.c. ³⁴ | | | Total, Pure Biological Science | | | Agriculture | | | Dentistry | | | | |
| Sciences biologiques pures, n.d.a. ³⁴ | | | Total, sciences biologiques pures | | | | | | Art dentaire | | | | |
| M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | | |
| 135 | 16 | 151 | 441 | 60 | 501 | 220 | 6 | 226 | 62 | 5 | 67 | 1 | |
| 10,942 | 6 | 10,635 | 12,165 | 8,857 | 11,952 | 12,000 | • | 11,912 | 13,350 | • | 13,225 | 2 | |
| 9,283 | 7,000 | 9,048 | 9,618 | 6,900 | 9,365 | 9,913 | • | 9,783 | 11,636 | • | 11,458 | 3 | |
| 7,708 | • | 7,417 | 7,975 | 4,867 | 7,670 | 8,150 | • | 8,061 | 10,292 | • | 10,062 | 4 | |
| 8,500 | 7,000 | 8,295 | 9,115 | 7,286 | 8,932 | 9,391 | • | 9,304 | 10,618 | • | 10,500 | 5 | |
| 6,923 | 5,500 | 6,776 | 7,600 | 6,000 | 7,462 | 7,700 | • | 7,600 | 8,889 | • | 8,778 | 6 | |
| .. | .. | 5,479 | .. | .. | 6,045 | .. | .. | 5,915 | .. | .. | 5,867 | 7 | |
| 9.2 | 0.0 | 9.1 | 5.5 | - 5.3 | 4.8 | 5.6 | • | 5.1 | 9.8 | • | 9.1 | 8 | |

| Applied Biological Science – Sciences biologiques appliquées | | | | | | | | | | | | N° | |
|--|----|--------|---|-------|-------|--|-------|--------|--|-------|--------|--------|--|
| Pharmacy | | | Physio and Occupational Therapy ³⁵ | | | Applied Biological Science, n.e.c. ³⁷ | | | Total, Applied Biological Science | | | | |
| Pharmacie | | | Physiothérapie, ergothérapie ³⁸ | | | Science biologiques appliquées, n.d.a. ³⁷ | | | Total, sciences biologiques appliquées | | | | |
| M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | | |
| 45 | 5 | 50 | 4 | 27 | 31 | 116 | 10 | 126 | 787 | 158 | 945 | 1,228 | |
| 11,950 | 6 | 11,700 | • | • | 6,865 | 12,167 | • | 12,131 | 12,733 | 8,559 | 12,401 | 12,541 | |
| 9,100 | • | 8,800 | • | 6,292 | 6,269 | 10,000 | 6,000 | 9,750 | 10,532 | 7,231 | 10,050 | 10,224 | |
| 7,893 | • | 7,500 | • | • | 5,575 | 8,000 | • | 7,886 | 8,551 | 6,256 | 7,942 | 8,341 | |
| 7,964 | • | 7,964 | • | 5,667 | 5,688 | 9,222 | • | 9,105 | 9,871 | 6,921 | 9,300 | 9,592 | |
| 7,250 | • | 7,083 | • | 5,167 | 5,200 | 7,618 | • | 7,639 | 8,283 | 5,779 | 7,846 | 8,028 | |
| .. | .. | 5,938 | .. | .. | 3,731 | .. | .. | 6,211 | .. | .. | 6,248 | .. | |
| 14.3 | • | 10.5 | • | 11.0 | 10.2 | 8.4 | • | 7.1 | 6.7 | 4.5 | 6.1 | 6.6 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 2.2 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 6.4 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 | |

TABLEAU 11. Traitements des professeurs d'université – selon la matière et le sexe (sciences physiques), 1962-63^{1,2}

| Pure Physical Science – Sciences physiques pures | | | | | | Applied Physical Science – Sciences physiques appliquées | | | | | | N° | |
|--|----|--------|----------------------------------|----|-------|--|-------|--------|----------------------------|----|--------|--------|--|
| Physics ⁴¹ | | | Pure Physical Science, n.e.c. | | | Total, Pure Physical Science | | | Engineering – Génie | | | | |
| Physique ⁴¹ | | | Sciences physiques pures, n.d.a. | | | Total, sciences physiques pures | | | Architecture ⁴² | | | | |
| M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | | |
| 360 | 4 | 364 | 8 | — | 8 | 1,329 | 56 | 1,385 | 56 | 3 | 59 | 69 | |
| 10,742 | • | 10,727 | • | — | • | 10,831 | 8,500 | 10,748 | 10,800 | • | 10,850 | 10,964 | |
| 8,672 | • | 8,678 | • | — | • | 8,870 | 7,000 | 6,786 | 8,556 | • | 8,500 | 8,125 | |
| 7,329 | • | 7,329 | • | — | • | 7,371 | 5,769 | 7,308 | 7,609 | • | 7,590 | 7,750 | |
| 8,359 | • | 8,359 | • | — | • | 8,310 | 6,857 | 8,234 | 7,920 | • | 7,923 | 8,500 | |
| 7,279 | • | 7,271 | • | — | • | 7,192 | 5,700 | 7,150 | 7,333 | • | 7,333 | 7,389 | |
| .. | .. | 5,784 | .. | .. | 6,500 | .. | .. | 5,717 | .. | .. | 5,821 | .. | |
| 3.7 | • | 3.8 | • | — | • | 6.7 | 2.1 | 6.7 | 8.0 | • | 7.3 | 7.4 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | ... | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 6.4 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 7.9 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 8.0 | |

| Applied Physical Science – Sciences physiques appliquées | | | | | | N° | |
|--|-----|-------|---|----|--------|-------|--|
| Engineering – Génie | | | Applied Physical Science, n.e.c. ⁴³ | | | | |
| Engineering, n.e.c. | | | Sciences physiques appliquées, n.d.a. ⁴³ | | | | |
| M | F | T | M | F | T | | |
| 97 | 1 | 98 | 779 | 7 | 786 | 22 | |
| 9,696 | • | 9,879 | 10,409 | • | 10,384 | • | |
| 8,310 | • | 8,286 | 8,713 | • | 8,685 | 9,500 | |
| 7,068 | • | 7,026 | 7,336 | • | 7,303 | • | |
| 7,679 | — | 7,679 | 8,021 | • | 8,000 | 7,667 | |
| 6,616 | — | 6,618 | 7,078 | — | 7,078 | 6,833 | |
| .. | .. | 4,792 | .. | .. | 5,683 | .. | |
| 8.2 | ... | 7.9 | 8.6 | • | 8.6 | 23.9 | |
| | | | | | | • | |
| | | | | | | 23.3 | |
| | | | | | | 9.0 | |
| | | | | | | • | |
| | | | | | | 8.7 | |
| | | | | | | 7.7 | |
| | | | | | | 2.0 | |
| | | | | | | 7.6 | |
| | | | | | | 16 | |

Les notes sont données après le dernier tableau.

**TABLE 12. Salaries of University Teachers—by Years Since Award of First Degree,
Sex and Field, 1962 - 63^{1,2}**

**TABLEAU 12. Traitements des professeurs d'université – selon les années depuis le premier grade et
selon le sexe et le domaine, 1962 - 63^{1,2}**

| Salary range Échelle de traitement | Years (to 1962) since award of first degree Années (jusqu'en 1962) depuis le premier grade | | | | | | | | | | No university degree — Pas de grade universitaire | No information — Pas de renseignements | Total |
|--|---|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------------------------------|---|--|-------|
| | 0-4 | 5-9 | 10-14 | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45 and over — 45 et plus | | | |
| | All fields (Men only) — Tous domaines (Hommes seulement) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 and over — et plus | — | — | — | 2 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 26 |
| 19,000-19,999 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | 10 |
| 18,000-18,999 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | — | — | 26 |
| 17,000-17,999 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 5 | — | — | — | 30 |
| 16,000-16,999 | — | — | 4 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 3 | 1 | — | — | 59 |
| 15,000-15,999 | — | — | 11 | 5 | 19 | 23 | 25 | 18 | 8 | 1 | — | 1 | 109 |
| 14,000-14,999 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 27 | 35 | 35 | 39 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 180 |
| 13,000-13,999 | — | 2 | 14 | 40 | 75 | 84 | 73 | 47 | 18 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 362 |
| 12,000-12,999 | — | 2 | 54 | 118 | 156 | 100 | 71 | 43 | 22 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 578 |
| 11,000-11,999 | — | 8 | 59 | 79 | 74 | 44 | 29 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 316 |
| 10,000-10,999 | 2 | 11 | 174 | 163 | 112 | 62 | 42 | 22 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 603 |
| 9,000-9,999 | 2 | 59 | 370 | 211 | 105 | 64 | 44 | 24 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 908 |
| 8,000-8,999 | 8 | 189 | 396 | 118 | 73 | 54 | 20 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 884 |
| 7,000-7,999 | 72 | 499 | 434 | 113 | 46 | 24 | 15 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 20 | 20 | 1,261 |
| 6,000-6,999 | 155 | 348 | 152 | 40 | 20 | 13 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 12 | 777 |
| 5,000-5,999 | 165 | 137 | 42 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | — | 6 | 3 | 381 |
| 4,000-4,999 | 26 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 51 |
| 3,000-3,999 | 2 | 6 | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | 3 | 1 | — | — | 17 |
| 2,000-2,999 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Under — Moins de 2,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 433 | 1,270 | 1,723 | 926 | 736 | 538 | 410 | 256 | 121 | 39 | 70 | 57 | 6,579 |
| Median salary — Traitement médian: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63 | \$ 6,152 | 7,273 | 8,572 | 9,848 | 11,041 | 12,040 | 12,521 | 13,064 | 12,795 | 11,250 | 7,600 | 7,625 | 8,907 |
| 1960-61 | \$ 5,691 | 6,990 | 7,887 | 9,327 | 10,411 | 11,235 | 12,032 | 12,319 | 12,214 | 9,500 | 6,938 | — | 8,379 |
| 1958-59 | \$ 5,277 | 6,157 | 6,879 | 8,028 | 8,606 | 9,289 | 10,163 | 10,133 | 10,281 | 8,688 | 5,925 | — | 7,304 |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 8.1 | 4.0 | 8.7 | 5.6 | 6.1 | 7.2 | 4.1 | 6.0 | 4.8 | 18.4 | 9.5 | ... | 6.3 |
| All fields (Women only) — Tous domaines (Femmes seulement) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 and over — et plus | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 19,000-19,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 18,000-18,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 17,000-17,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 16,000-16,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 15,000-15,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 2 |
| 14,000-14,999 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | 4 |
| 13,000-13,999 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 3 | — | 3 | — | — | 13 |
| 12,000-12,999 | — | 1 | — | 3 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 3 | — | — | — | 27 |
| 11,000-11,999 | — | — | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 22 |
| 10,000-10,999 | — | 1 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 9,000-9,999 | — | — | 14 | 8 | 24 | 15 | 17 | 7 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 93 |
| 8,000-8,999 | 1 | 10 | 18 | 22 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 93 |
| 7,000-7,999 | 7 | 31 | 44 | 26 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 167 |
| 6,000-6,999 | 21 | 55 | 38 | 18 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 2 | — | 15 | 5 | 179 |
| 5,000-5,999 | 51 | 33 | 15 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 3 | — | — | 17 | 2 | 2 | 148 |
| 4,000-4,999 | 25 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 5 | 1 | 1 | 58 |
| 3,000-3,999 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 4 | — | 11 |
| 2,000-2,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Under — Moins de 2,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 107 | 142 | 147 | 93 | 91 | 75 | 67 | 45 | 30 | 4 | 50 | 11 | 862 |
| Median salary — Traitement médian: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63 | \$ 5,520 | 6,491 | 7,284 | 7,712 | 8,536 | 8,375 | 9,324 | 10,050 | 9,857 | 6 | 5,941 | 6,500 | 7,210 |
| 1960-61 | \$ 5,361 | 6,050 | 7,014 | 7,583 | 7,885 | 7,778 | 9,056 | 9,438 | 10,000 | 6 | 5,500 | — | 7,008 |
| 1958-59 | \$ 4,708 | 5,333 | 5,720 | 6,595 | 6,167 | 7,000 | 7,786 | 8,000 | 8,500 | 6 | 5,038 | — | 6,000 |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 3.0 | 7.3 | 3.8 | 1.7 | 8.3 | 7.7 | 3.0 | 6.5 | - 1.4 | 6 | 8.0 | ... | 2.9 |

Notes follow the last table.

Les notes sont données après le dernier tableau.

TABLE 12. Salaries of University Teachers — by Years Since Award of First Degree,
Sex and Field, 1962 - 63^{1,2} — Continued

TABLEAU 12. Traitements des professeurs d'université — selon les années depuis le premier grade et
selon le sexe et le domaine, 1962 - 63^{1,2} — suite

| Salary range — Échelle de traitement | Years (to 1962) since award of first degree Années (jusqu'en 1962) depuis le premier grade | | | | | | | | | | No university degree — Pas de grade universitaire | No information — Pas de renseignements | Total |
|--|---|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------------------------------|---|--|--------|
| | 0-4 | 5-9 | 10-14 | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45 and over — 45 et plus | | | |
| | All fields (Men and women) — Tous domaines (Hommes et femmes) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 and over — et plus | — | — | — | 2 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 26 |
| 19,000 - 19,999 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | 10 |
| 18,000 - 18,999 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | — | — | 26 |
| 17,000 - 17,999 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 5 | — | — | — | 30 |
| 16,000 - 16,999 | — | — | 4 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 3 | 1 | — | — | 59 |
| 15,000 - 15,999 | — | — | 11 | 5 | 19 | 23 | 25 | 18 | 8 | 1 | — | 1 | 111 |
| 14,000 - 14,999 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 28 | 35 | 36 | 39 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 184 |
| 13,000 - 13,999 | — | 2 | 14 | 40 | 77 | 84 | 76 | 50 | 21 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 375 |
| 12,000 - 12,999 | — | 3 | 54 | 121 | 157 | 104 | 77 | 52 | 25 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 605 |
| 11,000 - 11,999 | — | 8 | 62 | 83 | 78 | 48 | 33 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 338 |
| 10,000 - 10,999 | 2 | 12 | 181 | 165 | 119 | 69 | 50 | 32 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 648 |
| 9,000 - 9,999 | 2 | 59 | 384 | 219 | 129 | 79 | 61 | 31 | 20 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 1,001 |
| 8,000 - 8,999 | 9 | 199 | 414 | 140 | 87 | 66 | 28 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 977 |
| 7,000 - 7,999 | 79 | 530 | 478 | 139 | 61 | 37 | 29 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 27 | 21 | 1,428 |
| 6,000 - 6,999 | 176 | 403 | 190 | 58 | 34 | 20 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 30 | 17 | 956 |
| 5,000 - 5,999 | 216 | 170 | 57 | 19 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 1 | — | 23 | 5 | 529 |
| 4,000 - 4,999 | 51 | 17 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 109 |
| 3,000 - 3,999 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | 28 |
| 2,000 - 2,999 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Under - Moins de 2,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 540 | 1,412 | 1,870 | 1,019 | 827 | 613 | 477 | 301 | 151 | 43 | 120 | 68 | 7,441 |
| Median salary — Traitement médian: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1962 - 63 | \$ 5,995 | 7,204 | 8,471 | 9,683 | 10,710 | 11,385 | 12,175 | 12,683 | 12,500 | 11,250 | 6,867 | 7,476 | 8,685 |
| 1960 - 61 | \$ 5,627 | 6,901 | 7,821 | 9,156 | 10,113 | 10,594 | 11,439 | 12,152 | 12,022 | 9,200 | 6,240 | — | 8,151 |
| 1958 - 59 | \$ 5,195 | 6,094 | 6,804 | 7,870 | 8,440 | 8,940 | 9,733 | 9,912 | 10,088 | 8,688 | 5,576 | — | 7,136 |
| 1956 - 57 | \$ 4,153 | 4,793 | 5,557 | 6,121 | 6,688 | 7,309 | 7,528 | 7,551 | 7,942 | 7,125 | 4,500 | — | 5,775 |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1960 - 61 to — à 1962 - 63 | % 6.5 | 4.4 | 8.3 | 5.8 | 5.9 | 7.5 | 6.4 | 4.4 | 4.0 | 22.3 | 10.0 | ... | 6.6 |
| Faculty administration (Men and women) — Administration de la faculté (Hommes et femmes) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 and over — et plus | — | — | — | — | 1 | 4 | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 8 |
| 19,000 - 19,999 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | — | — | 9 |
| 18,000 - 18,999 | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | — | — | — | 14 |
| 17,000 - 17,999 | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | — | — | — | 16 |
| 16,000 - 16,999 | — | — | 3 | — | 1 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 1 | — | — | — | 19 |
| 15,000 - 15,999 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 6 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 1 | — | — | 24 |
| 14,000 - 14,999 | — | — | — | 1 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | — | — | — | 22 |
| 13,000 - 13,999 | — | 2 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | 24 |
| 12,000 - 12,999 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 6 |
| 11,000 - 11,999 | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 10,000 - 10,999 | — | — | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 12 |
| 9,000 - 9,999 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 8,000 - 8,999 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 4 |
| 7,000 - 7,999 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 3 | — | — | 7 |
| 6,000 - 6,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 5,000 - 5,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 4,000 - 4,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 3,000 - 3,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2,000 - 2,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Under - Moins de 2,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | — | — | 12 | 7 | 37 | 40 | 29 | 22 | 24 | 2 | — | — | 173 |
| Women included — Nombre de femmes inclus | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | 8 |
| Median salary — Traitement médian: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1962 - 63: All - Tous | \$ — | 13,500 | 6 | 14,438 | 15,500 | 15,786 | 15,667 | 16,000 | 6 | — | — | — | 15,146 |
| Men - Hommes | \$ — | 13,750 | 6 | 14,438 | 15,583 | 16,000 | 15,833 | 17,000 | 6 | — | — | — | 15,313 |
| Women - Femmes | \$ — | 6 | 6 | 14,000 | 14,000 | 14,083 | 14,400 | 15,250 | 14,000 | 6 | — | — | — |
| 1960 - 61 | \$ — | 6 | 6 | 11,400 | 11,333 | 12,300 | 12,071 | 12,600 | 10,500 | 6 | — | — | 14,250 |
| 1958 - 59 | \$ — | 6 | 6 | 9,000 | 9,813 | 9,500 | 8,583 | 10,500 | 6 | — | — | — | 12,000 |
| 1956 - 57 | \$ — | 6 | 6 | 9,000 | 9,813 | 9,500 | 8,583 | 10,500 | 6 | — | — | — | 9,400 |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1960 - 61 to — à 1962 - 63 | % ... | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3.1 | 10.1 | 9.6 | 2.7 | 14.3 | 6 | ... | ... | 6.3 |

Notes follow the last table.

Les notes sont données après le dernier tableau.

UNIVERSITY SALARIES AND QUALIFICATIONS

**TABLE 12. Salaries of University Teachers — by Years Since Award of First Degree,
Sex and Field, 1962-63^{1,2} — Continued**

**TABLEAU 12. Traitements des professeurs d'université — selon les années depuis le premier grade et
selon le sexe et le domaine, 1962-63^{1,2} — suite**

| Salary range Échelle de traitement | Years (to 1962) since award of first degree Années (jusqu'en 1962) depuis le premier grade | | | | | | | | | | No university degree — Pas de grade universitaire | No information — Pas de renseignements | Total |
|---|---|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------|--|---|-------|
| | 0-4 | 5-9 | 10-14 | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45 and over — 45 et plus | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Humanities (Men and Women) — Humanités (Hommes et femmes) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 and over — et plus | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 19,000-19,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 18,000-18,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 17,000-17,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 16,000-16,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | 4 |
| 15,000-15,999 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | 15 |
| 14,000-14,999 | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 1 | — | — | — | 20 |
| 13,000-13,999 | — | — | — | 2 | 11 | 10 | 18 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 61 |
| 12,000-12,999 | — | — | 5 | 14 | 17 | 17 | 11 | 16 | 10 | 3 | 3 | — | 96 |
| 11,000-11,999 | — | — | 6 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 10,000-10,999 | — | — | 15 | 12 | 23 | 19 | 15 | 12 | 1 | — | 3 | — | 100 |
| 9,000-9,999 | — | 1 | 46 | 36 | 24 | 25 | 18 | 10 | 11 | — | 6 | — | 177 |
| 8,000-8,999 | 1 | 14 | 72 | 25 | 28 | 20 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | — | 183 |
| 7,000-7,999 | 7 | 81 | 106 | 42 | 18 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 289 |
| 6,000-6,999 | 48 | 129 | 78 | 23 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 319 |
| 5,000-5,999 | 72 | 87 | 25 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | — | 6 | 1 | 217 |
| 4,000-4,999 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 30 |
| 3,000-3,999 | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 2,000-2,999 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Under — Moins de 2,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 139 | 321 | 357 | 175 | 152 | 132 | 108 | 85 | 34 | 15 | 37 | 7 | 1,562 |
| Women included — Nombre de femmes inclus | 22 | 38 | 32 | 19 | 21 | 20 | 18 | 23 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 216 |
| Median salary — Traitement médian: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63: All — Tous | \$ 5,813 | 6,500 | 7,684 | 8,500 | 9,542 | 9,880 | 10,400 | 11,833 | 9,818 | 8,500 | 7,813 | 6 | 7,723 |
| Men — Hommes | \$ 5,905 | 6,543 | 7,785 | 8,864 | 9,825 | 10,235 | 10,923 | 12,500 | 11,500 | 8,250 | 8,500 | 6 | 7,857 |
| Women — Femmes | \$ 5,429 | 6,143 | 6,500 | 6,929 | 7,250 | 8,333 | 8,333 | 10,083 | 9,400 | — | — | 6 | 6,750 |
| 1960-61 | \$ 5,326 | 5,864 | 7,163 | 7,875 | 8,976 | 9,304 | 9,875 | 11,214 | 11,083 | 8,500 | 6,500 | — | 7,353 |
| 1958-59 | \$ 4,575 | 5,324 | 5,861 | 7,231 | 7,480 | 7,944 | 8,882 | 8,833 | 10,500 | 8,250 | 5,778 | — | 6,495 |
| 1956-57 | \$ 3,722 | 4,351 | 4,895 | 5,596 | 6,052 | 6,556 | 7,250 | 6,600 | 7,357 | 4,833 | — | — | 5,349 |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 9.1 | 10.8 | 7.3 | 7.9 | 6.3 | 6.2 | 5.3 | 5.5 | - 11.4 | 0.0 | 20.2 | ... | 5.0 |
| Social sciences (Men and women) — Sciences sociales (Hommes et femmes) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 and over — et plus | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 19,000-19,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 18,000-18,999 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 17,000-17,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| 16,000-16,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| 15,000-15,999 | — | — | 3 | — | 3 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 2 | — | — | — | 73 |
| 14,000-14,999 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 1 | — | — | 149 |
| 13,000-13,999 | — | — | 2 | 8 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | — | 94 |
| 12,000-12,999 | — | — | 17 | 33 | 40 | 25 | 23 | 7 | 2 | — | 2 | — | 269 |
| 11,000-11,999 | — | 4 | 19 | 21 | 19 | 11 | 13 | 3 | 2 | — | 2 | — | 445 |
| 10,000-10,999 | 1 | 4 | 40 | 35 | 27 | 15 | 17 | 6 | 2 | — | — | 2 | 296 |
| 9,000-9,999 | 1 | 15 | 125 | 64 | 42 | 19 | 18 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 5 | — | 302 |
| 8,000-8,999 | 2 | 56 | 114 | 39 | 31 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | 3 | 4 | 269 |
| 7,000-7,999 | 25 | 154 | 163 | 47 | 18 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | 6 | 8 | 445 |
| 6,000-6,999 | 55 | 141 | 47 | 14 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 7 | 9 | 296 |
| 5,000-5,999 | 56 | 29 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 7 | 4 | 121 |
| 4,000-4,999 | 14 | 5 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | 28 |
| 3,000-3,999 | 2 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | 9 |
| 2,000-2,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Under — Moins de 2,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 156 | 411 | 550 | 265 | 224 | 132 | 119 | 54 | 24 | 6 | 37 | 29 | 2,007 |
| Women included — Nombre de femmes inclus | 47 | 52 | 62 | 38 | 47 | 34 | 33 | 10 | 7 | — | 19 | 4 | 353 |
| Median salary — Traitement médian: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63: All — Tous | \$ 6,109 | 7,179 | 8,404 | 9,477 | 10,074 | 10,800 | 11,885 | 12,286 | 13,333 | 6 | 6,643 | 7,186 | 8,388 |
| Men — Hommes | \$ 6,278 | 7,252 | 8,533 | 9,675 | 10,717 | 12,083 | 12,474 | 12,833 | 13,750 | 6 | 8,000 | 7,438 | 8,627 |
| Women — Femmes | \$ 5,690 | 6,591 | 7,545 | 7,917 | 8,722 | 8,857 | 9,650 | 9,500 | — | — | 5,583 | — | 7,507 |
| 1960-61 | \$ 5,678 | 6,743 | 7,805 | 8,838 | 9,591 | 10,500 | 10,214 | 12,333 | 12,333 | 6 | 6,688 | — | 7,931 |
| 1958-59 | \$ 5,122 | 5,970 | 6,704 | 7,454 | 8,411 | 8,895 | 9,071 | 10,583 | 9,500 | 6 | 5,875 | — | 6,885 |
| 1956-57 | \$ 4,017 | 4,758 | 5,460 | 6,079 | 6,672 | 6,977 | 7,375 | 7,950 | 7,500 | 6 | 5,100 | — | 5,589 |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 7.6 | 6.5 | 7.7 | 7.2 | 5.0 | 2.9 | 16.4 | - 0.4 | 8.1 | 6 | - 0.7 | ... | 5.8 |

Notes follow the last table.

Les notes sont données après le dernier tableau.

**TABLE 12. Salaries of University Teachers — by Years Since Award of First Degree,
Sex and Field, 1962-63^{1,2} — Concluded**

**TABLEAU 12. Traitements des professeurs d'université — selon les années depuis le premier grade et
selon le sexe et le domaine, 1962-63^{1,2} — fin**

| Salary range Échelle de traitement | Years (to 1962) since award of first degree Années (jusqu'en 1962) depuis le premier grade | | | | | | | | | | No univer- sity degree | No inform- ation | Total |
|---|---|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|
| | 0-4 | 5-9 | 10-14 | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45 and over — 45 et plus | | | |
| | Biological Sciences (Men and Women) — Sciences biologiques (Hommes et femmes) | | | | | | | | | | Pas de grade univer- sitaire | Pas de rensei- gnements | |
| \$20,000 and over — et plus | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 18 |
| 19,000-19,999 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 18,000-18,999 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 9 |
| 17,000-17,999 | — | — | 1 | — | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 16,000-16,999 | — | — | — | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | 16 |
| 15,000-15,999 | — | — | 4 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | 29 |
| 14,000-14,999 | — | 1 | 2 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 8 | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| 13,000-13,999 | — | 1 | 4 | 18 | 23 | 26 | 16 | 12 | 5 | 1 | — | — | 107 |
| 12,000-12,999 | — | 3 | 15 | 32 | 44 | 26 | 22 | 14 | 6 | 2 | — | — | 166 |
| 11,000-11,999 | — | 3 | 19 | 24 | 22 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 4 | — | — | — | 94 |
| 10,000-10,999 | 1 | 6 | 61 | 47 | 35 | 17 | 7 | 6 | 2 | — | — | — | 182 |
| 9,000-9,999 | 1 | 10 | 76 | 35 | 25 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 171 |
| 8,000-8,999 | 2 | 34 | 96 | 31 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 2 | 200 |
| 7,000-7,999 | 13 | 71 | 77 | 21 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 3 | 212 |
| 6,000-6,999 | 15 | 32 | 22 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | — | — | 12 | 3 | 100 | |
| 5,000-5,999 | 18 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | — | — | 8 | — | 58 | |
| 4,000-4,999 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 23 |
| 3,000-3,999 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | |
| 2,000-2,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Under — Moins de 2,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 62 | 178 | 387 | 241 | 202 | 146 | 97 | 62 | 28 | 4 | 23 | 16 | 1,446 |
| Women included — Nombre de femmes inclus | 29 | 35 | 39 | 28 | 23 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 21 | 4 | 218 |
| Median salary — Traitement médian: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63: All — Tous | \$ 6,067 | 7,563 | 8,880 | 10,415 | 11,545 | 12,269 | 12,614 | 13,083 | 12,500 | • | 6,208 | 8,500 | 9,749 |
| Men — Hommes | \$ 6,938 | 7,718 | 8,989 | 10,641 | 12,034 | 12,520 | 12,875 | 13,292 | 12,750 | • | • | 9,000 | 10,224 |
| Women — Femmes | \$ 5,409 | 6,654 | 7,458 | 8,100 | 8,833 | 7,333 | 9,000 | — | — | • | 6,227 | — | 7,170 |
| 1960-61 | \$ 5,722 | 7,343 | 8,362 | 9,767 | 11,313 | 11,500 | 12,222 | 12,300 | 12,250 | • | 5,643 | — | 9,166 |
| 1958-59 | \$ 5,217 | 6,512 | 7,250 | 8,314 | 8,729 | 9,676 | 10,364 | 9,818 | 9,750 | • | 5,364 | — | 7,711 |
| 1956-57 | \$ 4,350 | 5,244 | 5,955 | 6,538 | 7,577 | 7,900 | 7,567 | 7,591 | 8,214 | • | 3,808 | — | 6,186 |
| Increase — Augmentation: 1960-61 to à 1962-63 | % | 6.0 | 3.0 | 6.2 | 6.6 | 2.1 | 6.7 | 3.2 | 6.4 | 2.0 | • | 10.0 | ... 6.4 |
| Physical Sciences (Men and women) — Sciences physiques (Hommes et femmes) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 and over — et plus | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 19,000-19,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 18,000-18,999 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 |
| 17,000-17,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 16,000-16,999 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 1 | — | — | — | 18 |
| 15,000-15,999 | — | — | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 22 |
| 14,000-14,999 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 1 | — | 46 |
| 13,000-13,999 | — | 1 | 6 | 11 | 17 | 27 | 23 | 15 | 9 | 1 | — | — | 110 |
| 12,000-12,999 | — | — | 16 | 40 | 56 | 35 | 21 | 14 | 6 | — | — | — | 188 |
| 11,000-11,999 | — | 1 | 18 | 29 | 23 | 13 | 9 | 4 | — | 2 | — | — | 99 |
| 10,000-10,999 | — | 2 | 62 | 70 | 32 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 2 | — | 2 | 205 |
| 9,000-9,999 | — | 33 | 137 | 84 | 38 | 21 | 19 | 8 | 6 | 2 | — | 1 | 349 |
| 8,000-8,999 | 4 | 95 | 131 | 44 | 17 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 321 |
| 7,000-7,999 | 34 | 224 | 132 | 29 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 8 | 475 |
| 6,000-6,999 | 58 | 101 | 43 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 1 | — | 6 | 3 | 3 | 241 |
| 5,000-5,999 | 70 | 41 | 10 | 4 | — | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | — | 2 | — | 133 |
| 4,000-4,999 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 28 |
| 3,000-3,999 | 2 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| 2,000-2,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Under — Moins de 2,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 183 | 502 | 564 | 331 | 212 | 163 | 124 | 78 | 41 | 16 | 23 | 16 | 2,253 |
| Women included — Nombre de femmes inclus | 9 | 17 | 13 | 8 | — | 6 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | — | 67 |
| Median salary — Traitement médian: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63: All — Tous | \$ 6,095 | 7,469 | 8,702 | 9,887 | 10,906 | 11,885 | 12,286 | 12,571 | 12,417 | 10,500 | 7,136 | 7,625 | 8,740 |
| Men — Hommes | \$ 6,158 | 7,493 | 8,735 | 9,923 | 10,906 | 12,015 | 12,310 | 12,769 | 12,700 | 10,750 | 7,227 | 7,625 | 8,801 |
| Women — Femmes | \$ 6,583 | 7,125 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6,821 |
| 1960-61 | \$ 5,754 | 7,222 | 8,086 | 9,340 | 10,517 | 11,571 | 11,654 | 11,625 | 9,333 | 5,375 | — | 8,121 | — |
| 1958-59 | \$ 5,405 | 6,271 | 7,187 | 7,981 | 8,695 | 8,729 | 9,393 | 9,571 | 9,625 | 10,250 | 5,500 | — | 7,129 |
| 1956-57 | \$ 4,316 | 4,841 | 5,606 | 6,071 | 6,671 | 7,268 | 7,263 | 7,364 | 7,944 | 6,500 | 4,708 | — | 5,715 |
| Increase — Augmentation: 1960-61 to à 1962-63 | % | 5.9 | 3.4 | 7.6 | 5.9 | 3.7 | 12.4 | 6.2 | 7.9 | 6.8 | 12.5 | 32.8 | ... 7.6 |

Notes follow the last table.

Les notes sont données après le dernier tableau.

TABLE 13. Salaries of University Teachers — by Years Since Award of First Degree, and Region,
1962-63^{1,2}

TABLEAU 13. Traitements des professeurs d'université — selon les années depuis le premier grade et
selon la région, 1962-63^{1,2}

| | Years (to 1962) since award of first degree Années (jusqu'en 1962) depuis le premier grade | | | | | | | | | | | No univer- sity degree | No infor- mation — Pas de rensei- gnements | Total |
|--|---|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-------|
| | 0-4 | 5-9 | 10-14 | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45 and over — 45 et plus | Pas de grade univer- sitaire | | | |
| | Atlantic Provinces — Provinces de l'Atlantique | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré.... | 93 | 150 | 177 | 83 | 69 | 74 | 45 | 27 | 21 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 761 | |
| 3rd quartile — 3e quartile | \$ 6,420 | 7,338 | 8,660 | 9,816 | 11,125 | 10,357 | 10,814 | * | * | * | * | * | 8,958 | |
| Median — Médian | \$ 5,697 | 6,597 | 7,589 | 8,433 | 8,950 | 8,688 | 9,500 | 8,250 | 7,917 | * | * | * | 7,339 | |
| 1st quartile — 1er quartile | \$ 5,086 | 5,983 | 6,556 | 7,109 | 6,875 | 7,318 | 7,781 | * | * | * | * | * | 6,204 | |
| 1960-61 median — médian | \$ 4,818 | 6,263 | 6,939 | 7,682 | 8,700 | 8,000 | 8,900 | 8,000 | * | * | * | * | — | 6,790 |
| 1958-59 median — médian | \$ 4,833 | 5,510 | 5,808 | 6,950 | 6,962 | 7,100 | 8,000 | 6,917 | * | * | * | * | — | 5,923 |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 18.2 | 5.3 | 9.4 | 9.8 | 2.9 | 8.6 | 6.7 | 3.1 | * | * | * | * | ... | 8.1 |
| Quebec — Québec | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré.... | 105 | 288 | 344 | 263 | 192 | 123 | 110 | 61 | 33 | 18 | 33 | 8 | 1,576 | |
| 3rd quartile — 3e quartile | \$ 6,718 | 7,811 | 9,642 | 10,849 | 12,526 | 13,315 | 13,618 | 14,705 | 14,438 | * | 7,475 | * | 11,390 | |
| Median — Médian | \$ 5,989 | 7,526 | 8,463 | 9,576 | 10,625 | 12,130 | 11,909 | 12,864 | 12,357 | 11,000 | 6,731 | * | 8,870 | |
| 1st quartile — 1er quartile | \$ 5,418 | 6,193 | 7,364 | 8,277 | 9,034 | 9,479 | 9,595 | 10,875 | 9,464 | * | 6,096 | * | 7,175 | |
| 1960-61 median — médian | \$ 5,727 | 6,673 | 7,788 | 8,891 | 10,119 | 10,364 | 11,444 | 12,071 | 11,000 | 10,500 | 5,958 | * | 8,338 | |
| 1958-59 median — médian | \$ 4,828 | 5,569 | 6,473 | 7,302 | 7,889 | 7,913 | 8,964 | 8,364 | 8,750 | 8,000 | 4,667 | * | 8,756 | |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1960-61 to à 1962-63 | % 4.6 | 12.8 | 8.7 | 7.7 | 5.0 | 17.0 | 4.1 | 6.6 | 12.3 | 4.8 | 13.0 | ... | 6.4 | |
| Ontario | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré.... | 191 | 524 | 718 | 364 | 306 | 236 | 188 | 139 | 65 | 14 | 45 | — | 2,790 | |
| 3rd quartile — 3e quartile | \$ 6,784 | 7,924 | 9,765 | 11,138 | 12,670 | 13,514 | 13,944 | 14,283 | 14,639 | * | 7,875 | — | 11,142 | |
| Median — Médian | \$ 5,981 | 7,266 | 8,584 | 9,662 | 10,667 | 11,667 | 12,567 | 12,796 | 13,192 | 12,500 | 6,500 | — | 8,876 | |
| 1st quartile — 1er quartile | \$ 5,419 | 6,473 | 7,529 | 8,245 | 9,144 | 9,355 | 10,000 | 10,484 | 10,563 | * | 5,271 | — | 7,284 | |
| 1960-61 median — médian | \$ 5,583 | 6,848 | 7,781 | 9,024 | 9,989 | 11,027 | 11,767 | 12,338 | 11,917 | 8,500 | 5,875 | — | 8,108 | |
| 1958-59 median — médian | \$ 5,315 | 6,207 | 6,792 | 8,246 | 8,677 | 10,083 | 10,568 | 11,109 | 10,875 | 11,250 | 5,767 | — | 7,420 | |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1960-61 to à 1962-63 | % 7.1 | 6.1 | 10.3 | 7.1 | 6.6 | 5.8 | 6.8 | 3.7 | 10.7 | 47.1 | 10.6 | — | 9.5 | |
| Western Provinces — Provinces de l'Ouest | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré.... | 151 | 450 | 631 | 309 | 260 | 180 | 134 | 74 | 32 | 6 | 33 | 54 | 2,314 | |
| 3rd quartile — 3e quartile | \$ 6,948 | 8,942 | 9,707 | 12,099 | 12,712 | 13,320 | 13,932 | 14,269 | 14,333 | * | 9,750 | 8,625 | 11,179 | |
| Median — Médian | \$ 6,236 | 7,578 | 8,613 | 10,260 | 11,303 | 11,075 | 12,580 | 13,118 | 12,857 | * | 7,750 | 7,421 | 8,866 | |
| 1st quartile — 1er quartile | \$ 5,524 | 6,659 | 7,571 | 8,642 | 9,381 | 9,800 | 10,115 | 10,750 | 11,000 | * | 6,583 | 6,607 | 7,376 | |
| 1960-61 median — médian | \$ 5,989 | 7,231 | 8,101 | 9,660 | 10,600 | 11,438 | 12,217 | 12,400 | 12,600 | * | 7,000 | — | 8,610 | |
| 1958-59 median — médian | \$ 5,477 | 6,398 | 7,382 | 8,210 | 8,818 | 9,433 | 9,821 | 10,333 | 10,500 | * | 6,222 | — | 7,558 | |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1960-61 to à 1962-63 | % 4.1 | 4.8 | 6.3 | 6.2 | 6.6 | -3.2 | 3.0 | 5.8 | 2.0 | * | 10.7 | | 3.0 | |

Notes follow the last table.

Les notes sont données après le dernier tableau.

TABLE 14. Salaries of University Teachers — by Years Since Award of First Degree,
and Size of Institution, 1962-63^{1,2}

TABLEAU 14. Traitements des professeurs d'université — selon les années depuis le premier grade et
selon l'importance de l'institution, 1962-63^{1,2}

| | Years (to 1962) since award of first degree | | | | | | | | | | | No univer- sity degree | No inform- atipn — Pas de rensei- gnements | Total | |
|---|--|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|--|--------|--|
| | Années (Jusqu'en 1962) depuis le premier grade | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 0-4 | 5-9 | 10-14 | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45 and over — 45 et plus | | | | | |
| 8 Institutions with enrolment of 5,000 and over — 8 Institutions comptant 5,000 inscriptions et plus | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 224 | 726 | 1,053 | 607 | 480 | 345 | 284 | 184 | 87 | 26 | 88 | 54 | 4,158 | | |
| 3rd quartile — 3e quartile | \$ 6,927 | 7,925 | 9,727 | 11,904 | 12,758 | 13,539 | 14,222 | 14,719 | 14,854 | * | 7,857 | 8,900 | 11,813 | | |
| Median — Médian | \$ 6,244 | 7,318 | 8,619 | 9,988 | 11,100 | 12,240 | 12,655 | 13,378 | 13,281 | 13,167 | 6,826 | 7,471 | 9,117 | | |
| 1st quartile — 1er quartile | \$ 5,550 | 6,525 | 7,561 | 8,582 | 9,316 | 9,843 | 10,000 | 12,000 | 10,958 | * | 5,824 | 6,633 | 7,421 | | |
| 1960-61 median — médian | \$ 5,808 | 7,084 | 7,948 | 9,469 | 10,303 | 11,500 | 12,154 | 12,688 | 12,545 | 7,500 | 6,233 | — | 8,634 | | |
| 1958-59 median — médian | \$ 5,243 | 6,194 | 7,175 | 8,160 | 8,845 | 9,382 | 10,263 | 11,111 | 10,333 | 11,400 | 5,591 | — | 7,564 | | |
| Increase — Augmentation: 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 7.5 | 3.3 | 8.4 | 5.5 | 7.7 | 6.4 | 4.1 | 5.4 | 5.9 | 75.6 | 9.5 | ... | 5.6 | | |
| 7 Institutions with enrolment of 2,000-4,999 — 7 Institutions comptant 2,000-4,999 inscriptions | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 71 | 247 | 318 | 178 | 134 | 107 | 70 | 58 | 21 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 1,219 | |
| 3rd quartile — 3e quartile | \$ 6,702 | 7,745 | 9,542 | 10,855 | 12,773 | 13,179 | 13,711 | 13,438 | * | * | * | * | * | 10,879 | |
| Median — Médian | \$ 6,019 | 7,108 | 8,390 | 9,609 | 11,273 | 10,967 | 12,714 | 12,083 | 12,278 | * | * | * | * | 8,807 | |
| 1st quartile — 1er quartile | \$ 5,250 | 6,307 | 7,411 | 8,313 | 9,659 | 9,058 | 10,833 | 10,136 | * | * | * | * | * | 7,195 | |
| 1960-61 median — médian | \$ 5,780 | 7,092 | 7,896 | 9,394 | 10,793 | 11,293 | 11,947 | 12,119 | 11,938 | 11,500 | 5,929 | — | 8,650 | | |
| 1958-59 median — médian | \$ 5,382 | 6,225 | 6,904 | 7,939 | 8,490 | 9,395 | 9,182 | 9,964 | 10,313 | 10,750 | 5,900 | — | 7,480 | | |
| Increase — Augmentation: 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 4.1 | 0.2 | 6.3 | 2.3 | 4.4 | - 2.9 | 6.4 | - 0.3 | 2.8 | * | * | * | ... | 1.8 | |
| 16 Institutions with enrolment of 1,000-1,999 — 16 Institutions comptant 1,000-1,999 inscriptions | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 175 | 297 | 386 | 167 | 154 | 111 | 86 | 35 | 25 | 8 | 25 | 6 | 1,475 | | |
| 3rd quartile — 3e quartile | \$ 6,705 | 7,976 | 9,563 | 10,395 | 11,767 | 12,232 | 12,500 | 12,313 | * | * | * | * | * | 9,798 | |
| Median — Médian | \$ 5,884 | 7,194 | 8,341 | 9,078 | 9,909 | 10,042 | 10,250 | 10,071 | 9,625 | * | 7,100 | — | 8,082 | | |
| 1st quartile — 1er quartile | \$ 5,284 | 6,425 | 7,345 | 8,019 | 8,160 | 8,359 | 8,591 | 7,583 | * | * | * | * | * | 6,812 | |
| 1960-61 median — médian | \$ 5,470 | 6,649 | 7,578 | 8,460 | 9,382 | 9,417 | 10,100 | 9,625 | 9,500 | * | 6,400 | — | 7,562 | | |
| 1958-59 median — médian | \$ 5,089 | 5,821 | 6,382 | 8,024 | 8,500 | 8,538 | 8,591 | 9,000 | 9,250 | * | 5,000 | — | 6,588 | | |
| Increase — Augmentation: 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 7.6 | 8.2 | 10.1 | 7.3 | 5.6 | 6.6 | 1.5 | 4.6 | 1.3 | * | 10.9 | ... | 6.9 | | |
| 5 Institutions with enrolment of 500-999 — 5 Institutions comptant 500-999 inscriptions | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 10 | 32 | 27 | 19 | 22 | 19 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 5 | — | — | — | 160 | |
| 3rd quartile — 3e quartile | \$ * | 7,300 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | 9,870 | |
| Median — Médian | \$ 5,833 | 6,500 | 7,125 | 9,071 | 9,000 | 9,375 | * | 12,000 | * | * | * | * | * | 8,200 | |
| 1st quartile — 1er quartile | \$ 5,700 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | 6,621 | |
| 1960-61 median — médian | \$ 5,383 | 6,617 | 7,476 | 8,219 | 9,531 | 8,500 | 9,444 | 8,250 | * | * | * | * | * | 7,401 | |
| 1958-59 median — médian | \$ 5,000 | 5,919 | 6,276 | 6,833 | 6,977 | 7,545 | 7,786 | 7,375 | * | * | * | * | * | 6,438 | |
| Increase — Augmentation: 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 8.4 | - 1.8 | - 4.7 | 10.4 | - 5.6 | 10.3 | * | 45.5 | * | * | * | * | * | 10.8 | |
| 27 Institutions with enrolment under 500 — 27 Institutions comptant moins de 500 inscriptions | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 60 | 110 | 86 | 48 | 37 | 31 | 28 | 14 | 11 | — | 3 | 1 | 429 | | |
| 3rd quartile — 3e quartile | \$ 6,214 | 7,569 | 9,450 | 9,800 | 11,375 | 11,250 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | 8,975 | |
| Median — Médian | \$ 5,647 | 6,725 | 7,684 | 8,000 | 9,250 | 8,750 | 8,333 | 9,000 | 8,500 | * | * | * | * | 7,290 | |
| 1st quartile — 1er quartile | \$ 5,206 | 6,038 | 6,528 | 7,000 | 8,031 | 7,938 | * | * | * | * | * | * | * | 6,099 | |
| 1960-61 median — médian | \$ 5,400 | 6,500 | 7,393 | 7,917 | 8,000 | 9,000 | 10,167 | 9,500 | * | * | * | * | * | 7,100 | |
| 1958-59 median — médian | \$ 5,062 | 5,775 | 6,143 | 7,134 | 7,000 | 7,250 | 7,833 | 7,600 | * | * | * | * | * | 6,246 | |
| Increase — Augmentation: 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 4.6 | 3.5 | 3.9 | 1.0 | 15.6 | - 2.8 | - 18.0 | - 5.3 | * | * | * | * | * | 2.7 | |

Notes follow the last table.

Les notes sont données après le dernier tableau.

TABLE 15. Salaries of University Teachers — by Years Since Award of First Degree,
and Control of Institution, 1962-63^{1,2}

TABLEAU 15. Traitements des professeurs d'université — selon les années depuis le premier grade et
selon la direction de l'institution, 1962-63^{1,2}

| | Years (to 1962) since award of first degree Années (jusqu'en 1962) depuis le premier grade | | | | | | | | | | | No univer- sity degree — Pas de grade univer- sitaire | No inform- ation — Pas de rensei- gnements | Total |
|---|---|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------------------------------------|-------|---|--|-------|
| | 0-4 | 5-9 | 10-14 | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45 and over — 45 et plus | | | | |
| 13 Institutions under federal or provincial control — 13 Institutions fédérales ou provinciales | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 287 | 709 | 1,000 | 513 | 422 | 322 | 254 | 154 | 77 | 16 | 84 | 54 | 3,892 | |
| 3rd quartile — 3e quartile | \$ 6,932 | 7,975 | 9,767 | 11,709 | 12,735 | 13,372 | 13,862 | 14,457 | 14,646 | * | 8,600 | 8,625 | 11,177 | |
| Median — Médian | \$ 6,207 | 7,362 | 8,644 | 9,971 | 11,104 | 11,840 | 12,571 | 13,176 | 13,281 | 12,687 | 7,100 | 7,421 | 8,892 | |
| 1st quartile — 1er quartile | \$ 5,449 | 6,589 | 7,575 | 8,455 | 9,357 | 9,618 | 10,135 | 10,807 | 10,708 | * | 5,923 | 6,607 | 7,333 | |
| 1960-61 median — médian | \$ 5,840 | 7,198 | 7,987 | 9,491 | 10,509 | 11,300 | 12,152 | 12,500 | 12,633 | 6,250 | 6,395 | — | 8,444 | |
| 1958-59 median — médian | \$ 5,458 | 6,336 | 7,121 | 8,141 | 8,784 | 9,500 | 10,125 | 10,737 | 10,375 | 11,250 | 5,848 | — | 7,464 | |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 6.3 | 2.3 | 8.2 | 5.1 | 5.7 | 4.8 | 3.4 | 5.4 | 5.1 | 102.7 | 11.0 | ... | 5.3 | |
| 38 Institutions under church control — 38 Institutions religieuses | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 139 | 332 | 392 | 234 | 210 | 142 | 108 | 62 | 39 | 17 | 16 | 10 | 1,701 | |
| 3rd quartile — 3e quartile | \$ 6,202 | 7,416 | 8,937 | 10,339 | 12,157 | 12,525 | 13,381 | 13,214 | 12,893 | * | * | * | 9,884 | |
| Median — Médian | \$ 5,625 | 6,733 | 7,910 | 9,300 | 9,818 | 9,821 | 10,909 | 10,750 | 9,625 | 10,750 | 6,000 | 8,500 | 7,998 | |
| 1st quartile — 1er quartile | \$ 5,168 | 6,017 | 6,901 | 7,917 | 8,056 | 8,405 | 8,889 | 8,375 | 7,528 | * | * | * | 6,595 | |
| 1960-61 median — médian | \$ 5,049 | 6,049 | 7,148 | 8,421 | 9,196 | 9,000 | 9,682 | 9,750 | 10,000 | 8,000 | 5,500 | — | 7,336 | |
| 1958-59 median — médian | \$ 4,515 | 5,387 | 6,000 | 7,173 | 6,946 | 6,711 | 7,433 | 8,000 | 7,667 | 6,875 | 5,250 | — | 6,267 | |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 11.4 | 11.3 | 10.7 | 10.4 | 6.8 | 9.1 | 12.7 | 10.3 | - 3.7 | 34.4 | 9.1 | ... | 9.0 | |
| 12 Institutions independent of church and state — 12 Institutions indépendantes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 114 | 371 | 478 | 272 | 195 | 149 | 115 | 85 | 35 | 10 | 20 | 4 | 1,848 | |
| 3rd quartile — 3e quartile | \$ 6,772 | 7,909 | 9,861 | 11,190 | 12,709 | 13,588 | 13,930 | 14,344 | 14,125 | * | * | * | 11,667 | |
| Median — Médian | \$ 6,152 | 7,246 | 8,629 | 9,719 | 10,850 | 11,967 | 11,604 | 12,568 | 12,278 | 9,500 | 6,667 | * | 8,883 | |
| 1st quartile — 1er quartile | \$ 5,542 | 6,470 | 7,536 | 8,000 | 9,295 | 9,173 | 9,538 | 10,725 | 9,639 | * | * | * | 7,276 | |
| 1960-61 median — médian | \$ 5,700 | 6,847 | 7,990 | 8,951 | 10,031 | 10,900 | 11,433 | 11,833 | 11,500 | 11,250 | 6,000 | — | 8,474 | |
| 1958-59 median — médian | \$ 4,818 | 6,131 | 6,955 | 8,115 | 9,000 | 8,821 | 10,167 | 9,786 | 10,357 | 9,500 | 4,667 | — | 7,361 | |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 7.9 | 5.8 | 8.0 | 8.6 | 8.2 | 9.8 | 1.5 | 6.2 | 8.8 | - 15.6 | 11.1 | ... | 4.8 | |

Notes follow the last table.

Les notes sont données après le dernier tableau.

TABLE 16. Salaries of University Teachers — by Rank and Highest Earned University Degree, 1962-63^{1,2}TABLEAU 16. Traitements des professeurs d'université — selon le rang et le plus haut grade universitaire acquis, 1962-63^{1,2}

| Salary range Échelle de traitement | Deans ³ — Doyens ³ | Professors ⁴ — Professeurs titulaires ⁴ | Associate Professors — Professeurs agrégés | Assistant Professors — Professeurs adjoints | Professors ungraded ³ — Professeurs non classés ³ | Lecturers and Instructors — Chargés de cours | Total |
|---|--|---|--|---|---|--|-------|
| Doctorate⁴⁷ — Doctorat⁴⁷ | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 and over — et plus | 2 | 7 | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 19,000-19,999 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 18,000-18,999 | 6 | 7 | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| 17,000-17,999 | 7 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| 16,000-16,999 | 11 | 29 | — | — | — | — | 40 |
| 15,000-15,999 | 15 | 50 | 2 | — | 2 | — | 69 |
| 14,000-14,999 | 17 | 95 | — | — | — | — | 112 |
| 13,000-13,999 | 11 | 214 | 4 | 1 | — | — | 230 |
| 12,000-12,999 | 1 | 375 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 393 |
| 11,000-11,999 | 2 | 61 | 114 | 2 | 2 | — | 181 |
| 10,000-10,999 | 4 | 44 | 284 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 343 |
| 9,000-9,999 | 1 | 38 | 491 | 41 | 6 | 4 | 581 |
| 8,000-8,999 | 2 | 6 | 102 | 367 | 8 | 7 | 492 |
| 7,000-7,999 | 3 | 12 | 16 | 573 | 16 | 26 | 646 |
| 6,000-6,999 | — | 7 | 9 | 66 | 8 | 90 | 180 |
| 5,000-5,999 | — | — | 6 | 2 | — | 31 | 39 |
| 4,000-4,999 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 3 |
| 3,000-3,999 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 2,000-2,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Under — Moins de 2,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 85 | 951 | 1,042 | 1,063 | 45 | 163 | 3,349 |
| Median salary — Traitement médian: | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63 | \$ 15,100 | 12,817 | 9,788 | 7,807 | 7,844 | 6,539 | 9,536 |
| 1960-61 | \$ 14,000 | 12,188 | 9,397 | 7,518 | 7,000 | 6,081 | 9,025 |
| 1958-59 | \$ 12,100 | 9,974 | 8,092 | 6,529 | — | 5,505 | 7,869 |
| 1956-57 | \$ 9,667 | 7,973 | 6,350 | 5,284 | — | 4,423 | 6,285 |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | |
| 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 7.9 | 5.2 | 4.2 | 3.8 | 12.1 | 7.5 | 5.7 |
| Master's degree⁴⁸ — Maîtrise⁴⁸ | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 and over — et plus | 2 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 19,000-19,999 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 18,000-18,999 | 5 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 17,000-17,999 | 5 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| 16,000-16,999 | 5 | 4 | 1 | — | — | — | 10 |
| 15,000-15,999 | 5 | 13 | — | — | — | — | 18 |
| 14,000-14,999 | 3 | 32 | 1 | — | — | — | 36 |
| 13,000-13,999 | 7 | 70 | 2 | — | — | — | 79 |
| 12,000-12,999 | 2 | 118 | 5 | 2 | 1 | — | 128 |
| 11,000-11,999 | 2 | 26 | 56 | 1 | — | 1 | 86 |
| 10,000-10,999 | 5 | 26 | 130 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 173 |
| 9,000-9,999 | 1 | 14 | 206 | 29 | 5 | 1 | 256 |
| 8,000-8,999 | — | 1 | 47 | 220 | 17 | 9 | 294 |
| 7,000-7,999 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 392 | 31 | 51 | 493 |
| 6,000-6,999 | — | 3 | 14 | 116 | 30 | 320 | 483 |
| 5,000-5,999 | — | 1 | 4 | 16 | 16 | 220 | 257 |
| 4,000-4,999 | — | — | 1 | 7 | 1 | 29 | 38 |
| 3,000-3,999 | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | 8 |
| 2,000-2,999 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| Under — Moins de 2,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 47 | 318 | 480 | 788 | 105 | 643 | 2,381 |
| Median salary — Traitement médian: | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63 | \$ 15,300 | 12,712 | 9,782 | 7,651 | 7,177 | 6,198 | 7,818 |
| 1960-61 | \$ 14,714 | 12,022 | 9,326 | 7,354 | 6,308 | 5,697 | 7,593 |
| 1958-59 | \$ 12,063 | 9,612 | 7,631 | 6,351 | 5,385 | 5,119 | 6,707 |
| 1956-57 | \$ 9,300 | 7,565 | 6,023 | 5,128 | 5,000 | 4,192 | 5,425 |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | |
| 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 4.0 | 5.7 | 4.9 | 4.0 | 13.8 | 8.8 | 3.0 |

Notes follow the last table.

Les notes sont données après le dernier tableau.

TABLE 16. Salaries of University Teachers — by Rank and Highest Earned University Degree, 1962-63^{1,2} — ContinuedTABLEAU 16. Traitements des professeurs d'université — selon le rang et le plus haut grade universitaire acquis, 1962-63^{1,2} — suite

| Salary range Échelle de traitement | Deans ³ — Doyens ³ | Professors ⁴ — Professeurs titulaires ⁴ | Associate Professors — Professeurs agrégés | Assistant Professors — Professeurs adjoints | Professors ungraded ⁵ — Professeurs non classés ⁵ | Lecturers and Instructors — Chargés de cours | Total |
|---|--|---|--|---|---|--|-------|
| First professional degree beyond first baccalaureate ⁶ Premier grade professionnel au delà du premier baccalauréat ⁶ | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 and over — et plus | 3 | 6 | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 19,000-19,999 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 18,000-18,999 | 2 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 17,000-17,999 | 3 | 6 | 1 | — | — | — | 10 |
| 16,000-16,999 | 1 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 15,000-15,999 | 1 | 10 | — | 1 | — | — | 12 |
| 14,000-14,999 | — | 12 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 16 |
| 13,000-13,999 | 1 | 30 | 3 | — | — | 1 | 35 |
| 12,000-12,999 | 1 | 28 | 12 | 1 | — | — | 42 |
| 11,000-11,999 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 8 | — | 3 | 33 |
| 10,000-10,999 | — | 9 | 28 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 56 |
| 9,000-8,999 | — | 1 | 27 | 18 | — | 6 | 53 |
| 8,000-8,999 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 39 | 3 | 9 | 57 |
| 7,000-7,999 | 1 | 1 | — | 47 | 13 | 21 | 83 |
| 6,000-6,999 | — | 1 | 5 | 15 | 9 | 36 | 66 |
| 5,000-5,999 | — | — | — | 5 | 7 | 32 | 44 |
| 4,000-4,999 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 9 |
| 3,000-3,999 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 2 |
| 2,000-2,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Under — Moins de 2,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 19 | 120 | 98 | 150 | 36 | 118 | 541 |
| Median salary — Traitement médian: | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63 \$ 17,500 | | 13,400 | 10,393 | 8,179 | 7,000 | 6,611 | 9,179 |
| 1960-61 \$ 15,250 | | 12,683 | 9,767 | 7,593 | 5,833 | 5,758 | 8,678 |
| 1958-59 \$ 13,500 | | 10,964 | 8,212 | 6,712 | 3,500 | 5,096 | 7,841 |
| 1956-57 \$ 9,500 | | 8,656 | 6,767 | 5,458 | — | 4,125 | 6,583 |
| Increase — Augmentation: 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 % | 14.8 | 5.7 | 6.4 | 7.7 | 20.0 | 14.8 | 5.8 |
| First baccalaureate ⁶ — Premier baccalauréat ⁶ | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 and over — et plus | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 19,000-19,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 18,000-18,999 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 17,000-17,999 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 2 |
| 16,000-16,900 | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | 4 |
| 15,000-15,999 | 1 | 9 | — | 1 | — | — | 11 |
| 14,000-14,999 | 1 | 17 | — | 1 | — | — | 19 |
| 13,000-13,999 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 27 |
| 12,000-12,999 | — | 27 | 4 | 4 | — | 2 | 37 |
| 11,000-11,999 | — | 5 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 35 |
| 10,000-10,999 | 1 | 5 | 53 | 5 | — | 6 | 70 |
| 9,000-8,999 | — | 3 | 71 | 14 | 3 | 6 | 97 |
| 8,000-8,999 | — | 1 | 17 | 96 | 3 | 5 | 122 |
| 7,000-7,999 | — | — | — | 128 | 5 | 28 | 161 |
| 6,000-6,999 | — | — | 4 | 39 | 10 | 129 | 182 |
| 5,000-5,999 | — | — | — | 5 | 11 | 145 | 161 |
| 4,000-4,999 | — | — | — | 4 | 3 | 44 | 51 |
| 3,000-3,999 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 9 | 11 |
| 2,000-2,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Under — Moins de 2,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 5 | 96 | 175 | 302 | 37 | 379 | 994 |
| Median salary — Traitement médian: | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63 \$ 13,292 | | 9,937 | 7,797 | 6,350 | 5,941 | 7,571 | |
| 1960-61 \$ 12,544 | | 9,364 | 7,529 | 5,700 | 5,570 | 7,316 | |
| 1958-59 \$ 11,000 | | 7,867 | 6,370 | 4,750 | 4,879 | 6,008 | |
| 1956-57 \$ 8,353 | | 6,017 | 4,980 | 3,875 | 3,958 | 4,836 | |
| Increase — Augmentation: 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 % | • | 6.0 | 6.1 | 3.6 | 11.4 | 6.7 | 3.5 |

Notes follow the last table.

Les notes sont données après le dernier tableau.

TABLE 16. Salaries of University Teachers — by Rank and Highest Earned University Degree, 1962-63^{1,2} — ConcludedTABLEAU 16. Traitements des professeurs d'université — selon le rang et le plus haut grade universitaire acquis, 1962-63^{1,2} — fin

| Salary range Échelle de traitement | Deans ³ — Doyens ³ | Professors ⁴ — Professeurs titulaires ⁴ | Associate Professors — Professeurs agrégés | Assistant Professors — Professeurs adjoints | Professors ungraded ³ — Professeurs non classés ³ | Lecturers and Instructors — Chargés de cours | Total |
|---|--|---|--|---|---|--|-------|
| No university degree — Pas de grade universitaire | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 and over — et plus | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 19,000-19,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 18,000-18,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 17,000-17,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 16,000-16,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 15,000-15,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 14,000-14,999 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 13,000-13,999 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 12,000-12,999 | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 11,000-11,999 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 |
| 10,000-10,999 | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | 3 |
| 9,000-9,999 | — | 1 | 6 | 2 | — | 3 | 12 |
| 8,000-8,999 | — | — | 1 | 5 | — | 1 | 7 |
| 7,000-7,999 | — | 1 | — | 15 | — | 11 | 27 |
| 6,000-6,999 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 28 | 30 |
| 5,000-5,999 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 21 | 23 |
| 4,000-4,999 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 6 | 7 |
| 3,000-3,999 | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 4 |
| 2,000-2,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Under — Moins de 2,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | — | 8 | 11 | 25 | 1 | 76 | 121 |
| Median salary — Traitement médian: | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63 | — | 6 | 9,583 | 7,633 | — | 6,250 | 6,883 |
| 1960-61 | — | 6 | — | 7,286 | — | 5,565 | 6,240 |
| 1958-59 | — | 6 | 7,625 | 6,333 | — | 5,021 | 5,606 |
| 1956-57 | — | 6 | 6,200 | 5,083 | — | 3,982 | 4,500 |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | |
| 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % | — | 6 | 4.8 | — | 12.3 | 10.3 |
| No information — Pas de renseignements | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 and over — et plus | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 19,000-19,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 18,000-18,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 17,000-17,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 16,000-16,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 15,000-15,999 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 14,000-14,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 13,000-13,999 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 12,000-12,999 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 11,000-11,999 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 10,000-10,999 | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | 3 |
| 9,000-9,999 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 2 |
| 8,000-8,999 | — | — | — | 4 | — | 1 | 5 |
| 7,000-7,999 | — | — | — | 18 | — | — | 18 |
| 6,000-6,999 | — | — | — | 11 | — | 4 | 15 |
| 5,000-5,999 | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 5 |
| 4,000-4,999 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| 3,000-3,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2,000-2,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Under — Moins de 2,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | — | 5 | 5 | 34 | — | 11 | 55 |
| Median salary — Traitement médian: | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63 | — | 6 | — | 7,333 | — | 5,900 | 7,381 |
| 1960-61 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1958-59 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1956-57 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | | |
| 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % | — | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Notes follow the last table.

Les notes sont données après le dernier tableau.

TABLE 16 A. Salaries of University Teachers — by Years Since Award of Highest Earned Degree, Sex and Field, 1962-63^{1,2,3}TABLEAU 16A. Traitements des professeurs d'université — selon les années depuis le plus haut grade universitaire acquis et selon le sexe et le domaine, 1962-63^{1,2,3}

| Salary range Échelle de traitement | Years (to 1962) since award of highest earned degree Années (jusqu'en 1962) depuis le plus haut grade universitaire acquis | | | | | | | | | | | No information — Pas de renseignements | Total | |
|---|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------------------------------|---|--|--------|--|
| | 0-4 | 5-9 | 10-14 | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45 and over — 45 et plus | | | | |
| | Doctorate ⁴⁷ — Doctorat ⁴⁷ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 and over — et plus | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19,000-19,999 | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 9 | |
| 18,000-18,999 | — | — | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | 4 | |
| 17,000-17,999 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 13 | |
| 16,000-16,999 | — | 2 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 11 | |
| 15,000-15,999 | — | 9 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 1 | — | — | — | 40 | |
| 14,000-14,999 | 5 | 6 | 17 | 10 | 24 | 26 | 11 | 13 | — | — | — | — | 69 | |
| 13,000-13,999 | 3 | 30 | 63 | 33 | 41 | 35 | 14 | 9 | 2 | — | — | — | 112 | |
| 12,000-12,999 | 22 | 72 | 134 | 46 | 48 | 36 | 23 | 10 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 230 | |
| 11,000-11,999 | 16 | 51 | 66 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 3 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 393 | |
| 10,000-10,999 | 23 | 142 | 116 | 25 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 181 | |
| 9,000-9,999 | 125 | 268 | 113 | 27 | 13 | 19 | 15 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | 343 | |
| 8,000-8,999 | 213 | 195 | 55 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 492 | |
| 7,000-7,999 | 443 | 149 | 23 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 1 | — | 3 | 2 | 2 | 646 | |
| 6,000-6,999 | 128 | 31 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | — | 3 | 2 | 2 | 180 | |
| 5,000-5,999 | 24 | 11 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 39 | |
| 4,000-4,999 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | |
| 3,000-3,999 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | |
| 2,000-2,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Under — Moins de 2,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 1,003 | 969 | 619 | 193 | 200 | 186 | 104 | 55 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 3,349 | | |
| Median salary — Traitement médian: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All — Tous | \$ 7,767 | 9,363 | 10,978 | 12,250 | 12,854 | 12,944 | 12,522 | 13,722 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 9,536 | | |
| Men — Hommes | \$ 7,805 | 9,421 | 11,136 | 12,337 | 12,926 | 13,136 | 12,795 | 13,813 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 9,609 | | |
| Women — Femmes | \$ 7,480 | 7,733 | 8,938 | 10,000 | — | 10,250 | 9,833 | — | — | — | — | 8,333 | | |
| By field — Selon le domaine: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Faculty administration — Administration de la faculté | \$ — | 14,500 | 15,167 | 15,000 | 15,500 | 16,083 | 6 | 6 | — | — | — | — | 15,088 | |
| Humanities — Humanités | \$ 7,565 | 8,797 | 10,344 | 10,786 | 12,222 | 12,222 | 11,500 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 9,052 | |
| Social Sciences — Sciences sociales | \$ 7,983 | 9,679 | 11,267 | 12,000 | 12,833 | 12,667 | — | 14,500 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 9,413 | |
| Biological Sciences — Sciences biologiques | \$ 7,888 | 9,525 | 11,571 | 11,800 | 12,600 | 13,500 | 12,750 | 13,333 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 9,981 | |
| Physical Sciences — Sciences physiques | \$ 7,711 | 9,281 | 10,840 | 12,429 | 12,972 | 12,808 | 12,722 | 12,833 | — | 6 | 6 | 6 | 9,451 | |
| Master's degree ⁴⁸ — Maîtrise ⁴⁸ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 and over — et plus | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19,000-19,999 | — | — | — | — | 4 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | |
| 18,000-18,999 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 3 | |
| 17,000-17,999 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 7 | |
| 16,000-16,999 | — | — | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 10 | |
| 15,000-15,999 | 1 | 2 | — | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 18 | |
| 14,000-14,999 | — | 2 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | — | — | — | 36 | |
| 13,000-13,999 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 4 | — | — | — | 79 | |
| 12,000-12,999 | — | 12 | 29 | 31 | 20 | 22 | 8 | 4 | 2 | — | — | — | 128 | |
| 11,000-11,999 | 6 | 7 | 27 | 23 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 2 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 86 | |
| 10,000-10,999 | 12 | 32 | 56 | 22 | 18 | 17 | 10 | 6 | — | — | — | — | 173 | |
| 9,000-9,999 | 15 | 61 | 96 | 38 | 15 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 2 | — | — | — | 256 | |
| 8,000-8,999 | 60 | 108 | 85 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 294 | |
| 7,000-7,999 | 205 | 167 | 82 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 3 | — | — | — | 1 | 493 | |
| 6,000-6,999 | 308 | 121 | 34 | 7 | 4 | 6 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 483 | |
| 5,000-5,999 | 192 | 38 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 257 | |
| 4,000-4,999 | 22 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 38 | |
| 3,000-3,999 | 5 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 8 | |
| 2,000-2,999 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | |
| Under — Moins de 2,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 829 | 562 | 457 | 183 | 117 | 108 | 63 | 45 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 2,381 | | |
| Median salary — Traitement médian: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All — Tous | \$ 6,631 | 7,689 | 9,109 | 10,386 | 10,861 | 10,529 | 12,063 | 12,875 | 13,250 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7,818 | |
| Men — Hommes | \$ 6,683 | 7,755 | 9,235 | 10,738 | 11,227 | 10,875 | 12,500 | 13,313 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7,900 | |
| Women — Femmes | \$ 6,263 | 7,250 | 8,292 | 9,300 | 9,750 | 9,167 | 8,500 | — | — | — | — | — | 7,346 | |
| By field — Selon le domaine: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Faculty administration — Administration de la faculté | \$ 6 | 6 | 13,667 | 14,000 | 6 | 6 | 15,500 | 6 | — | — | — | — | 15,000 | |
| Humanities — Humanités | \$ 6,230 | 7,037 | 7,962 | 9,767 | 10,050 | 9,917 | 9,500 | 11,500 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6,989 | |
| Social Sciences — Sciences sociales | \$ 6,865 | 7,786 | 9,235 | 10,563 | 11,500 | 10,700 | 12,000 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7,852 | |
| Biological Sciences — Sciences biologiques | \$ 7,056 | 8,033 | 9,417 | 11,000 | 12,375 | 9,250 | 13,100 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 8,708 | |
| Physical Sciences — Sciences physiques | \$ 6,783 | 7,963 | 9,442 | 10,250 | 10,000 | 10,900 | 12,000 | 11,500 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7,968 | |

Notes follow the last table.

Les notes sont données après le dernier tableau.

TABLE 16 A. Salaries of University Teachers — by Years Since Award of Highest Earned Degree,
Sex and Field, 1962-63^{1,2,3,4} — ConcludedTABLEAU 16 A. Traitements des professeurs d'université — selon les années depuis le plus haut grade universitaire
acquis et selon le sexe et le domaine, 1962-63^{1,2,3,4} — fin

| Salary range — Échelle de traitement | Years (to 1962) since award of highest earned degree Années (jusqu'en 1962) depuis le plus haut grade universitaire acquis | | | | | | | | | | No information — Pas de renseignements | Total | | |
|---|---|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------------------------------|--|--------|--|--|
| | 0-4 | 5-9 | 10-14 | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45 and over — 45 et plus | | | | |
| First professional degree beyond first baccalaureate ⁴ Premier grade professionnel au delà du premier baccalauréat ⁴ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 and over — et plus | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19,000-19,999 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 9 | | |
| 18,000-18,999 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 3 | | |
| 17,000-17,999 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 6 | | |
| 16,000-16,999 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 10 | | |
| 15,000-15,999 | — | 1 | 4 | — | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 5 | | |
| 14,000-14,999 | — | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 16 | | |
| 13,000-13,999 | — | 4 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 4 | — | — | 1 | 35 | | |
| 12,000-12,999 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 42 | | |
| 11,000-11,999 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 33 | | |
| 10,000-9,999 | 4 | 12 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | — | — | 56 | | |
| 9,000-9,999 | 3 | 20 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 53 | | |
| 8,000-8,999 | 4 | 29 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 57 | | |
| 7,000-7,999 | 28 | 29 | 14 | 6 | — | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 83 | | |
| 6,000-6,999 | 30 | 25 | 7 | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 66 | | |
| 5,000-5,999 | 33 | 5 | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 44 | | |
| 4,000-4,999 | 5 | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | | |
| 3,000-3,999 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | | |
| 2,000-2,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| Under — Moins de 2,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 112 | 137 | 99 | 61 | 45 | 40 | 25 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 541 | | |
| Median salary — Traitement médian: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All — Tous | \$ 6,600 | 8,328 | 10,147 | 10,929 | 12,643 | 13,000 | 13,000 | 13,375 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 9,179 | | |
| Men — Hommes | \$ 6,813 | 8,466 | 10,219 | 11,333 | 13,000 | 13,200 | 13,300 | 13,500 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 9,500 | | |
| Women — Femmes | \$ 5,813 | 7,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7,000 | | |
| By field — Selon le domaine: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Faculty administration — administration de la faculté | \$ — | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 17,333 | | |
| Humanities — Humanités | \$ 6,071 | 6,885 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | — | 6 | — | 7,071 | | |
| Social Sciences — Sciences sociales | \$ 6,800 | 8,222 | 9,833 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | — | — | — | 7,983 | | |
| Biological Sciences — Sciences biologiques | \$ 7,875 | 9,182 | 10,786 | 11,375 | 13,188 | 13,667 | 13,500 | 6 | 6 | — | — | 10,750 | | |
| Physical Sciences — Sciences physiques | \$ 6,222 | 8,333 | 9,083 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7,588 | | |
| First baccalaureate ⁵⁰ — Premier baccalauréat ⁵⁰ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$20,000 and over — et plus | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19,000-19,999 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | | |
| 18,000-18,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | | |
| 17,000-17,999 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | | |
| 16,000-16,999 | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 4 | | |
| 15,000-15,999 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 11 | | |
| 14,000-14,999 | 1 | — | — | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | — | — | 19 | | |
| 13,000-13,999 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | — | 27 | | |
| 12,000-12,999 | — | 2 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 3 | — | 1 | — | 37 | | |
| 11,000-11,999 | — | 1 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | — | — | 35 | | |
| 10,000-10,999 | — | 6 | 20 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 1 | — | — | 70 | | |
| 9,000-9,999 | 1 | 12 | 34 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 1 | — | 97 | | |
| 8,000-8,999 | 2 | 26 | 44 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | — | 122 | | |
| 7,000-7,999 | 30 | 56 | 35 | 17 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 161 | | |
| 6,000-6,999 | 62 | 61 | 29 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 182 | | |
| 5,000-5,999 | 99 | 36 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 3 | — | — | — | 1 | 161 | | |
| 4,000-4,999 | 35 | 8 | 3 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 51 | | |
| 3,000-3,999 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | 11 | | |
| 2,000-2,999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| Under — Moins de 2,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 233 | 211 | 195 | 94 | 81 | 71 | 44 | 38 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 994 | | |
| Median salary — Traitement médian: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All — Tous | \$ 5,803 | 6,975 | 8,420 | 8,833 | 10,045 | 9,750 | 9,800 | 11,000 | 9,750 | 8,667 | 6 | 7,571 | | |
| Men — Hommes | \$ 5,949 | 7,202 | 8,581 | 9,192 | 10,500 | 10,450 | 10,100 | 12,500 | 10,500 | 6 | 6 | 7,931 | | |
| Women — Femmes | \$ 5,467 | 6,200 | 6,668 | 7,125 | 8,167 | 7,667 | — | — | — | 6 | 6 | 6,193 | | |
| By field — Selon le domaine: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Faculty administration — Administration de la faculté | \$ — | — | 6 | — | 6 | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | | |
| Humanities — Humanités | \$ 5,783 | 6,200 | 7,083 | 7,250 | 8,000 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6,394 | | |
| Social Sciences — Sciences sociales | \$ 5,979 | 6,875 | 8,750 | 8,375 | 9,500 | 9,300 | 11,250 | 6 | 6 | — | — | 7,570 | | |
| Biological Sciences — Sciences biologiques | \$ 5,500 | 7,278 | 8,844 | 10,600 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 8,741 | | |
| Physical Sciences — Sciences physiques | \$ 5,808 | 7,393 | 8,250 | 8,773 | 9,583 | 10,147 | 9,500 | 11,000 | 6 | 6 | — | 7,667 | | |

Notes follow the last table.

Les notes paraissent après le dernier tableau.

TABLE 17. Salaries of University Teachers — by Highest Earned University Degree,
Sex and Field, 1962-63^{1,2}

| No. | Salary range Échelle de traitement | Doctorate ⁴⁷ Doctorat ⁴⁷ | | | Master's ⁴⁸ Maîtrise ⁴⁸ | | |
|-----|---|---|-------|--------|--|-------|--------|
| | | M | F | T | M | F | T |
| | | All fields — Tous domaines | | | | | |
| 1 | \$20,000 and over — et plus | 9 | — | 9 | 5 | — | 5 |
| 2 | 19,000 - 19,999 | 4 | — | 4 | 3 | — | 3 |
| 3 | 18,000 - 18,999 | 13 | — | 13 | 6 | — | 6 |
| 4 | 17,000 - 17,999 | 11 | — | 11 | 7 | — | 7 |
| 5 | 16,000 - 16,999 | 40 | — | 40 | 10 | — | 10 |
| 6 | 15,000 - 15,999 | 68 | 1 | 69 | 17 | 1 | 18 |
| 7 | 14,000 - 14,999 | 112 | — | 112 | 32 | 4 | 36 |
| 8 | 13,000 - 13,999 | 221 | 9 | 230 | 77 | 2 | 79 |
| 9 | 12,000 - 12,999 | 382 | 11 | 393 | 115 | 13 | 128 |
| 10 | 11,000 - 11,999 | 172 | 9 | 181 | 77 | 9 | 86 |
| 11 | 10,000 - 10,999 | 326 | 17 | 343 | 154 | 19 | 173 |
| 12 | 9,000 - 9,999 | 548 | 33 | 581 | 209 | 47 | 256 |
| 13 | 8,000 - 8,999 | 459 | 33 | 492 | 256 | 38 | 294 |
| 14 | 7,000 - 7,999 | 594 | 52 | 646 | 420 | 73 | 493 |
| 15 | 6,000 - 6,999 | 154 | 26 | 180 | 405 | 78 | 483 |
| 16 | 5,000 - 5,999 | 28 | 11 | 39 | 201 | 56 | 257 |
| 17 | 4,000 - 4,999 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 18 | 38 |
| 18 | 3,000 - 3,999 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 6 |
| 19 | 2,000 - 2,999 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| 20 | Under — Moins de 2,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 21 | Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 3,145 | 204 | 3,349 | 2,020 | 361 | 2,381 |
| 22 | 3rd quartile — 3e quartile | \$ 12,193 | 9,879 | 12,111 | 9,990 | 9,101 | 9,827 |
| 23 | Median — Médian | \$ 9,609 | 6,333 | 9,536 | 7,900 | 7,349 | 7,818 |
| 24 | 1st quartile — 1er quartile | \$ 8,014 | 7,231 | 7,948 | 6,686 | 6,170 | 6,603 |
| | Median Salary — Traitement médian: | | | | | | |
| 25 | 1960-61 | \$ 9,089 | 7,972 | 9,025 | 7,647 | 7,353 | 7,593 |
| 26 | 1958-59 | \$ 7,926 | 6,692 | 7,869 | 6,785 | 6,270 | 6,707 |
| 27 | 1956-57 | \$.. | .. | 6,285 | .. | .. | 5,425 |
| | Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | |
| 28 | 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 5.7 | 4.5 | 5.7 | 3.3 | -0.1 | 3.0 |
| | Faculty administration ⁷ — Administration de la faculté ⁷ | | | | | | |
| 29 | Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 86 | 5 | 91 | 51 | 3 | 54 |
| 30 | 3rd quartile — 3e quartile | \$ 16,708 | 6 | 16,604 | 17,542 | 6 | 17,417 |
| 31 | Median — Médian | \$ 15,235 | 6 | 15,088 | 15,300 | 6 | 15,000 |
| 32 | 1st quartile — 1er quartile | \$ 14,028 | 6 | 13,729 | 12,917 | 6 | 12,500 |
| | Median salary — Traitement médian: | | | | | | |
| 33 | 1960-61 | \$ 14,100 | 6 | 13,976 | 14,786 | 6 | 14,643 |
| 34 | 1958-59 | \$ 12,150 | 6 | 12,050 | 11,800 | 6 | 11,600 |
| 35 | 1956-57 | \$.. | .. | 9,333 | .. | .. | 9,000 |
| | Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | |
| 36 | 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 8.0 | 6 | 8.0 | 3.5 | 6 | 2.4 |

Notes follow the last table.

TABLEAU 17. Traitements des professeurs d'université – selon le plus haut grade universitaire acquis et selon le sexe et le domaine, 1962-63^{1,2}

| First professional degree beyond first baccalaureate ³ Premier grade professionnel au delà du premier baccalauréat ⁴ | | | First baccalaureate ⁵ Premier baccalauréat ⁶ | | | No university degree Pas de grade universitaire | | | No information Pas de renseignements | | | N° |
|---|-------|--------|---|-------|--------|--|-------|-------|---|-----|-------|----|
| M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | |
| All fields – Tous domaines | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | — | 9 | 3 | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 3 | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 6 | — | 6 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| 10 | — | 10 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 5 | — | 5 | 4 | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 12 | — | 12 | 11 | — | 11 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| 16 | — | 16 | 19 | — | 19 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 7 |
| 34 | 1 | 35 | 26 | 1 | 27 | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | 2 |
| 40 | 2 | 42 | 36 | 1 | 37 | 3 | — | 3 | 2 | — | — | 9 |
| 32 | 1 | 33 | 32 | 3 | 35 | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | 10 |
| 52 | 4 | 56 | 65 | 5 | 70 | 3 | — | 3 | 3 | — | — | 3 |
| 49 | 4 | 53 | 89 | 8 | 97 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 2 | — | — | 12 |
| 52 | 5 | 57 | 107 | 15 | 122 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 1 | — | 13 |
| 73 | 10 | 83 | 137 | 24 | 161 | 20 | 7 | 27 | 17 | 1 | 18 | 14 |
| 54 | 12 | 66 | 138 | 44 | 182 | 15 | 15 | 30 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 15 |
| 33 | 11 | 44 | 110 | 51 | 161 | 6 | 17 | 23 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 16 |
| 6 | 3 | 9 | 20 | 31 | 51 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 1 | — | 1 | 17 |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 11 | — | 4 | 4 | — | — | — | 18 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| 487 | 54 | 541 | 809 | 185 | 994 | 71 | 50 | 121 | 47 | 8 | 55 | 21 |
| 12,331 | 8,700 | 12,065 | 9,963 | 7,448 | 9,593 | 9,386 | 6,767 | 7,991 | 8,813 | • | 8,450 | 22 |
| 9,500 | 7,000 | 9,179 | 7,931 | 6,193 | 7,571 | 7,625 | 5,941 | 6,883 | 7,500 | • | 7,361 | 23 |
| 7,380 | 5,864 | 7,172 | 6,458 | 5,260 | 6,140 | 6,650 | 5,206 | 5,837 | 6,705 | • | 6,517 | 24 |
| 8,866 | 7,000 | 8,678 | 7,672 | 5,724 | 7,316 | 6,938 | 5,500 | 6,240 | — | — | — | 25 |
| 8,019 | 6,786 | 7,841 | 6,230 | 5,183 | 6,008 | 5,975 | 5,038 | 5,606 | — | — | — | 26 |
| .. | .. | 6,583 | .. | .. | 4,838 | .. | .. | 4,500 | — | — | — | 27 |
| 7.2 | 0.0 | 5.8 | 3.4 | 8.2 | 3.5 | 9.9 | 8.0 | 10.3 | ... | ... | ... | 28 |
| Faculty administration ⁷ – Administration de la faculté ⁷ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | — | 22 | 6 | — | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 29 |
| • | — | • | • | — | • | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| 17,333 | — | 17,333 | • | — | • | — | — | — | — | — | — | 31 |
| • | — | • | • | — | • | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 15,250 | — | 15,250 | • | • | 14,000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 33 |
| 13,500 | — | 13,500 | • | — | • | • | — | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| .. | .. | 9,500 | .. | .. | • | — | — | — | — | — | — | 35 |
| 13.7 | — | 13.7 | • | • | • | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 |

Les notes paraissent après le dernier tableau.

TABLE 17. Salaries of University Teachers — by Highest Earned University Degree, Sex and Field,
1962-63^{1,2} — Concluded

| | | Doctorate ⁴⁷ — Doctorat ⁴⁷ | | | Masters ⁴⁸ — Maîtrise ⁴⁸ | | |
|----|--|---|--------|--------|---|-------|--------|
| | | M | F | T | M | F | T |
| | | Humanities ⁴⁹ — Humanités ⁴⁹ | | | | | |
| 1 | Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 566 | 65 | 631 | 561 | 95 | 656 |
| 2 | 3rd quartile — 3e quartile | \$ 11,304 | 9,719 | 11,042 | \$ 9,06 | 7,841 | 8,817 |
| 3 | Median — Médian | \$ 9,165 | 7,964 | 9,052 | 7,123 | 6,370 | 6,989 |
| 4 | 1st quartile — 1er quartile | \$ 7,677 | 6,771 | 7,581 | 6,197 | 5,455 | 6,088 |
| | Median salary — Traitement médian: | | | | | | |
| 5 | 1960-61 | \$ 8,313 | 7,615 | 8,205 | 6,779 | 5,833 | 6,667 |
| 6 | 1958-59 | \$ 7,489 | 6,333 | 7,344 | 5,971 | 5,750 | 5,952 |
| 7 | 1956-57 | \$.. | .. | 6,031 | .. | .. | 4,972 |
| | Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | |
| 8 | 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 10.2 | 4.6 | 10.3 | 5.1 | 9.2 | 4.8 |
| | Social Sciences ⁵⁰ — Sciences sociales ⁵⁰ | | | | | | |
| 9 | Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 689 | 55 | 744 | 642 | 177 | 819 |
| 10 | 3rd quartile — 3e quartile | \$ 11,994 | 10,464 | 11,822 | 9,710 | 9,491 | 9,654 |
| 11 | Median — Médian | \$ 9,435 | 9,192 | 9,413 | 7,869 | 7,786 | 7,852 |
| 12 | 1st quartile — 1er quartile | \$ 7,893 | 7,839 | 7,888 | 6,836 | 6,655 | 6,796 |
| | Median salary — Traitement médian: | | | | | | |
| 13 | 1960-61 | \$ 8,860 | 8,591 | 8,826 | 7,658 | 7,650 | 7,656 |
| 14 | 1958-59 | \$ 7,836 | 6,857 | 7,784 | 6,685 | 6,571 | 6,660 |
| 15 | 1956-57 | \$.. | .. | 6,204 | .. | .. | 5,377 |
| | Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | |
| 16 | 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 6.5 | 7.0 | 6.7 | 2.8 | 1.8 | 2.6 |
| | Biological Sciences ⁵¹ — Sciences biologiques ⁵¹ | | | | | | |
| 17 | Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 623 | 51 | 674 | 208 | 66 | 274 |
| 18 | 3rd quartile — 3e quartile | \$ 12,535 | 9,472 | 12,422 | 11,941 | 8,682 | 11,342 |
| 19 | Median — Médian | \$ 10,185 | 8,056 | 9,981 | 9,400 | 7,500 | 8,708 |
| 20 | 1st quartile — 1er quartile | \$ 8,551 | 7,183 | 8,383 | 7,735 | 6,375 | 7,337 |
| | Median salary — Traitement médian: | | | | | | |
| 21 | 1960-61 | \$ 9,511 | 7,636 | 9,360 | 8,975 | 7,500 | 8,389 |
| 22 | 1958-59 | \$ 8,104 | 8,500 | 7,959 | 7,468 | 5,964 | 7,081 |
| 23 | 1956-57 | \$.. | .. | 6,456 | .. | .. | 5,649 |
| | Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | |
| 24 | 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 7.1 | 5.5 | 6.6 | 4.7 | 0.0 | 3.8 |
| | Physical Sciences ⁵² — Sciences physiques ⁵² | | | | | | |
| 25 | Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 1,181 | 28 | 1,209 | 558 | 20 | 578 |
| 26 | 3rd quartile — 3e quartile | \$ 11,824 | • | 11,750 | 9,902 | • | 9,848 |
| 27 | Median — Médian | \$ 9,484 | 7,667 | 9,451 | 8,012 | 6,667 | 7,968 |
| 28 | 1st quartile — 1er quartile | \$ 7,952 | • | 7,915 | 6,837 | • | 6,777 |
| | Median salary — Traitement médian: | | | | | | |
| 29 | 1960-61 | \$ 9,040 | 7,833 | 9,030 | 7,732 | 6,500 | 7,694 |
| 30 | 1958-59 | \$ 7,809 | 8,125 | 7,815 | 6,895 | 5,800 | 6,864 |
| 31 | 1956-57 | \$.. | .. | 6,189 | .. | .. | 5,471 |
| | Increase — Augmentation: | | | | | | |
| 32 | 1960-61 to — à 1962-63 | % 4.9 | 2.1 | 4.7 | 3.6 | 2.6 | 3.6 |

Notes follow the last table.

TABLEAU 17. Traitements des professeurs d'université — selon le plus haut grade universitaire acquis et selon le sexe et le domaine, 1962-63^{1,3} — fin

| First professional degree beyond first baccalaureate ^{4*} | | | First baccalaureate ⁵⁰ | | | No university degree | | | No information | | | N° | |
|---|-------|--------|------------------------------------|-------|--------|----------------------------|-------|-------|-----------------------|---|-------|----|--|
| Premier grade professionnel au delà du premier baccalauréat ⁴⁹ | | | Premier baccalauréat ⁵⁰ | | | Pas de grade universitaire | | | Pas de renseignements | | | | |
| M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | | |
| Humanities⁵ — Humanités⁵ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | 15 | 72 | 128 | 31 | 159 | 29 | 8 | 37 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 1 | |
| 8,344 | — | 8,417 | 7,609 | 6,607 | 7,469 | — | — | 9,792 | — | — | — | 2 | |
| 7,042 | 7,250 | 7,071 | 6,550 | 5,731 | 6,394 | 8,500 | — | 7,812 | — | — | — | 3 | |
| 6,312 | — | 6,292 | 5,730 | 5,135 | 5,575 | — | — | 6,450 | — | — | — | 4 | |
| 6,278 | 7,333 | 6,450 | 5,790 | 4,958 | 5,632 | 7,000 | — | 6,500 | — | — | — | 5 | |
| 5,389 | — | 5,591 | 5,455 | 4,929 | 5,321 | 6,214 | — | 5,778 | — | — | — | 6 | |
| — | — | 4,611 | — | — | 4,333 | — | — | 4,833 | — | — | — | 7 | |
| 12.2 | — 1.1 | 9.6 | 13.1 | 15.6 | 13.5 | 21.4 | — | 20.2 | — | — | — | 8 | |
| Social Sciences⁶ — Sciences sociales⁶ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 110 | 15 | 125 | 174 | 83 | 257 | 19 | 19 | 38 | 20 | 4 | 24 | 9 | |
| 10,650 | — | 10,275 | 9,827 | 7,942 | 9,292 | — | — | 8,500 | — | — | — | 10 | |
| 8,500 | 5,929 | 7,983 | 8,120 | 6,575 | 7,570 | 8,250 | 5,583 | 6,714 | 7,167 | — | 6,889 | 11 | |
| 7,160 | — | 6,847 | 6,700 | 5,538 | 6,277 | — | — | 5,357 | — | — | — | 12 | |
| 7,765 | 6,000 | 7,529 | 8,316 | 5,889 | 7,200 | 7,438 | 5,500 | 6,688 | — | — | — | 13 | |
| 6,955 | — | 6,786 | 6,342 | 5,500 | 5,957 | 6,750 | — | 5,675 | — | — | — | 14 | |
| — | — | 5,688 | — | — | 4,872 | — | — | 5,100 | — | — | — | 15 | |
| 9.5 | — 1.2 | 6.0 | — 2.4 | 11.6 | 5.1 | 10.9 | 1.5 | 0.4 | — | — | — | 16 | |
| Biological Sciences⁴ — Sciences biologiques⁴ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 217 | 23 | 240 | 169 | 55 | 224 | 2 | 21 | 23 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 17 | |
| 13,388 | — | 13,143 | 12,208 | 7,281 | 11,429 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 | |
| 10,958 | 7,875 | 10,750 | 10,019 | 6,179 | 8,741 | — | 6,227 | 6,208 | — | — | 8,250 | 19 | |
| 9,177 | — | 8,850 | 7,890 | 5,135 | 6,857 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 | |
| 10,786 | 8,500 | 10,604 | 9,261 | 5,738 | 8,420 | — | 5,615 | 5,643 | — | — | — | 21 | |
| 8,674 | 7,286 | 8,558 | 6,208 | 4,938 | 5,625 | — | 5,278 | 5,363 | — | — | — | 22 | |
| — | — | 6,915 | — | — | 4,826 | — | — | 3,808 | — | — | — | 23 | |
| 1.6 | — 7.4 | 1.4 | 8.2 | 7.7 | 3.8 | — | 10.9 | 10.0 | — | — | — | 24 | |
| Physical Sciences⁴ — Sciences physiques⁴ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | 1 | 82 | 332 | 18 | 348 | 21 | 2 | 23 | 13 | — | 13 | 25 | |
| 9,528 | — | 9,500 | 9,477 | — | 9,400 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 | |
| 7,618 | — | 7,588 | 7,776 | 5,600 | 7,667 | 7,227 | — | 7,136 | 7,583 | — | 7,583 | 27 | |
| 6,304 | — | 6,250 | 6,321 | — | 6,203 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 | |
| 7,333 | — | 7,333 | 7,321 | 5,833 | 7,281 | 6,563 | — | 6,375 | — | — | — | 29 | |
| 5,938 | — | 5,812 | 6,294 | — | 6,254 | 5,611 | — | 5,556 | — | — | — | 30 | |
| — | — | 5,875 | — | — | 4,951 | — | — | 4,708 | — | — | — | 31 | |
| 3.9 | — | 3.5 | 6.2 | — 4.0 | 5.3 | 10.1 | — | 11.9 | — | — | — | 32 | |

Les notes sont données après le dernier tableau.

TABLE 18. Age of University Teachers—by Rank, Field and Size of Institution, 1962-63^{1,2}TABLEAU 18. Âge des professeurs d'université—selon le rang, le domaine et l'importance de l'institution, 1962-63^{1,2}

| Age (in 1962) Âge (en 1962) | Deans ³ — Doyens ³ | Professors ⁴ — Professeurs titulaires ⁴ | Associate Professors — Professeurs agrégés | Assistant Professors — Professeurs adjoints | Professors ungraded ⁵ — Professeurs non classés ⁵ | Lecturers and Instructors — Chargés de cours | Total |
|---|--|---|--|---|---|--|-------|
| All fields — Tous domaines | | | | | | | |
| 65 and over — et plus | 11 | 72 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 17 | 130 |
| 60-64 | 22 | 179 | 57 | 17 | 9 | 15 | 299 |
| 55-59 | 30 | 255 | 112 | 48 | 12 | 27 | 484 |
| 50-54 | 37 | 281 | 175 | 96 | 17 | 39 | 645 |
| 45-49 | 40 | 349 | 294 | 162 | 38 | 70 | 953 |
| 40-44 | 29 | 298 | 478 | 303 | 40 | 100 | 1,248 |
| 35-39 | 10 | 152 | 508 | 589 | 58 | 197 | 1,514 |
| 30-34 | 1 | 17 | 236 | 801 | 76 | 359 | 1,490 |
| 25-29 | — | 1 | 18 | 354 | 64 | 474 | 911 |
| Under — Moins de 25 | — | — | 3 | 10 | 12 | 123 | 148 |
| No information — Pas de renseignements | — | 7 | 7 | 32 | 1 | 22 | 69 |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 180 | 1,611 | 1,900 | 2,422 | 335 | 1,443 | 7,891 |
| Median age ³⁴ — Âge médian ³⁴ : | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63 | 51 | 49 | 41 | 35 | 36 | 31 | 39 |
| 1960-61 | 51 | 49 | 41 | 35 | 36 | 31 | 39 |
| 1958-59 | 51 | 49 | 41 | 35 | 37 | 32 | 40 |
| 1956-57 | 52 | 49 | 41 | 35 | 39 | 32 | 40 |
| 1962-63 medians for institutions with enrollment of — Médiennes de 1962-63 pour les institutions où les inscriptions sont de: | | | | | | | |
| 5,000 and over — et plus | 52 | 50 | 42 | 35 | 39 | 32 | 39 |
| 2,000-4,999 | 49 | 49 | 40 | 34 | — | 31 | 38 |
| 1,000-1,999 | 51 | 49 | 41 | 36 | 33 | 30 | 38 |
| 500-999 | — | 53 | 44 | 38 | 36 | 30 | 41 |
| Less than — Moins de 500 | 49 | 48 | 42 | 34 | 37 | 31 | 39 |
| Faculty administration ⁷ — Administration de la faculté ⁷ | | | | | | | |
| 65 and over — et plus | 11 | — | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| 60-64 | 22 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| 55-59 | 30 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| 50-54 | 37 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 41 |
| 45-49 | 40 | 4 | 1 | — | — | — | 45 |
| 40-44 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | — | 35 |
| 35-39 | 10 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 12 |
| 30-34 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 25-29 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Under — Moins de 25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| No information — Pas de renseignements | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 180 | 16 | 3 | 2 | — | — | 201 |
| Median age ³⁴ — Âge médian ³⁴ : | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63 | 51 | 50 | 6 | 6 | — | — | 50 |
| 1960-61 | 51 | 49 | 6 | — | — | — | 51 |
| 1958-59 | 51 | — | 6 | — | — | — | 50 |
| 1956-57 | 52 | — | 6 | — | — | — | 52 |
| 1962-63 medians for institutions with enrollment of — Médiennes de 1962-63 pour les institutions où les inscriptions sont de: | | | | | | | |
| 5,000 and over — et plus | 52 | 52 | 6 | 6 | — | — | 52 |
| 2,000-4,999 | 49 | — | 6 | — | — | — | 48 |
| 1,000-1,999 | 51 | — | — | — | — | — | 50 |
| 500-999 | — | — | 6 | — | — | — | — |
| Less than — Moins de 500 | 49 | — | — | 6 | — | — | 48 |

Notes follow the last table.

Les notes sont données après le dernier tableau.

TABLE 18. Age of University Teachers — by Rank, Field and Size of Institution, 1962-63^{11,12} — ContinuedTABLEAU 18. Âge des professeurs d'université — selon le rang, le domaine et l'importance de l'institution, 1962-63^{11,12} — suite

| Age (in 1962) Âge (en 1962) | Deans ³ Doyens ³ | Professors ⁴ — Professeurs titulaires ⁴ | Associate Professors — Professeurs agrégés | Assistant Professors — Professeurs adjoints | Professors ungraded ⁵ — Professeurs non classés ⁵ | Lecturers and Instructors — Chargés de cours | Total |
|---|---|--|---|--|--|---|-------|
| Humanities ⁶ — Humanités ⁶ | | | | | | | |
| 65 and over — et plus | — | 20 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 37 |
| 60-64 | — | 56 | 17 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 87 |
| 55-59 | — | 54 | 34 | 16 | 8 | 9 | 121 |
| 50-54 | — | 62 | 44 | 28 | 13 | 9 | 156 |
| 45-49 | — | 78 | 89 | 49 | 21 | 21 | 256 |
| 40-44 | — | 49 | 104 | 65 | 16 | 33 | 269 |
| 35-39 | — | 18 | 71 | 134 | 26 | 54 | 303 |
| 30-34 | — | 2 | 23 | 147 | 24 | 142 | 338 |
| 25-29 | — | — | 5 | 41 | 24 | 162 | 232 |
| Under — Moins de 25 | — | — | — | — | 6 | 33 | 39 |
| No information — Pas de renseignements | — | 1 | 2 | 6 | — | 6 | 15 |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | — | 338 | 394 | 495 | 148 | 478 | 1,853 |
| Median age ¹⁴ — Âge médian ¹⁴ : | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63 | — | 51 | 44 | 37 | 38 | 31 | 40 |
| 1960-61 | — | 50 | 45 | 37 | 39 | 32 | 40 |
| 1958-59 | — | 51 | 45 | 38 | 37 | 32 | 41 |
| 1956-57 | — | 50 | 44 | 36 | 40 | 33 | 41 |
| 1962-63 medians for institutions with enrollment of — Médiennes de 1962-63 pour les institutions où les inscriptions sont de: | | | | | | | |
| 5,000 and over — et plus | — | 54 | 44 | 36 | — | 31 | 39 |
| 2,000-4,999 | — | 51 | 43 | 36 | — | 32 | 39 |
| 1,000-1,999 | — | 51 | 45 | 37 | 34 | 29 | 40 |
| 500-999 | — | 53 | 45 | 40 | 38 | 31 | 41 |
| Less than — moins de 500 | — | 50 | 43 | 38 | 39 | 31 | 40 |
| Social Sciences ⁶ — Sciences sociales ⁶ | | | | | | | |
| 65 and over — et plus | — | 14 | 1 | 1 | — | 6 | 22 |
| 60-64 | — | 34 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 58 |
| 55-59 | — | 52 | 36 | 16 | 3 | 9 | 116 |
| 50-54 | — | 87 | 53 | 23 | 1 | 15 | 159 |
| 45-49 | — | 80 | 70 | 47 | 4 | 22 | 223 |
| 40-44 | — | 75 | 127 | 109 | 6 | 33 | 350 |
| 35-39 | — | 40 | 135 | 181 | 9 | 58 | 403 |
| 30-34 | — | 7 | 56 | 224 | 22 | 98 | 407 |
| 25-29 | — | — | 5 | 94 | 13 | 149 | 261 |
| Under — moins de 25 | — | — | 2 | 5 | 1 | 42 | 50 |
| No information — Pas de renseignements | — | 1 | 2 | 12 | — | 9 | 24 |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | — | 370 | 505 | 694 | 60 | 444 | 2,073 |
| Median age ¹⁴ — Âge médian ¹⁴ : | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63 | — | 48 | 42 | 35 | 33 | 31 | 38 |
| 1960-61 | — | 49 | 42 | 36 | 33 | 31 | 38 |
| 1958-59 | — | 49 | 41 | 36 | 38 | 31 | 39 |
| 1956-57 | — | 48 | 40 | 35 | 39 | 32 | 39 |
| 1962-63 medians for institutions with enrollment of — Médiennes de 1962-63 pour les institutions où les inscriptions sont de: | | | | | | | |
| 5,000 and over — et plus | — | 49 | 43 | 38 | — | 32 | 39 |
| 2,000-4,999 | — | 48 | 38 | 33 | — | 28 | 37 |
| 1,000-1,999 | — | 48 | 42 | 37 | 33 | 31 | 38 |
| 500-999 | — | — | 42 | 35 | — | — | 39 |
| Less than — moins de 500 | — | 45 | 42 | 33 | 33 | 31 | 36 |

Notes follow the last table.

Les notes sont données après le dernier tableau.

TABLE 18. Age of University Teachers — by Rank, Field and Size of Institution, 1962 - 63^{1,2} — ConcludedTABLEAU 18. Âge des professeurs d'université — selon le rang, le domaine et l'importance de l'institution, 1962 - 63^{1,2} — fin

| Age (in 1962) Âge (en 1962) | Deans ³ — Doyens ³ | Professors ⁴ — Professeurs titulaires ⁴ | Associate Professors — Professeurs agrégés | Assistant Professors — Professeurs adjoints | Professors ungraded ³ — Professeurs non classés ³ | Lecturers and Instructors — Chargés de cours | Total |
|--|--|---|--|---|---|--|-------|
| Biological Sciences⁴ — Sciences Biologiques⁴ | | | | | | | |
| 65 and over — et plus | — | 13 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 22 |
| 60- 64 | — | 38 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 55 |
| 55- 59 | — | 68 | 16 | 9 | — | 6 | 99 |
| 50- 54 | — | 67 | 31 | 25 | — | 7 | 130 |
| 45- 49 | — | 99 | 65 | 32 | 3 | 16 | 215 |
| 40- 44 | — | 73 | 116 | 78 | 3 | 22 | 292 |
| 35- 39 | — | 30 | 102 | 119 | 6 | 41 | 298 |
| 30- 34 | — | 2 | 44 | 140 | 4 | 49 | 239 |
| 25- 29 | — | 1 | 4 | 37 | 1 | 42 | 85 |
| Under — moins de 25 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 7 | 9 |
| No information — Pas de renseignements | — | 4 | 1 | 5 | — | 3 | 13 |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | — | 395 | 396 | 449 | 21 | 196 | 1,457 |
| Median age ⁴ — Âge médian ⁴ : | | | | | | | |
| 1962- 63 | — | 49 | 42 | 36 | 39 | 34 | 41 |
| 1960- 61 | — | 48 | 41 | 36 | 6 | 33 | 41 |
| 1958- 59 | — | 48 | 42 | 36 | 6 | 33 | 40 |
| 1956- 57 | — | 48 | 41 | 36 | 6 | 33 | 40 |
| 1962-63 medians for institutions with enrollment of — Médianes de 1962-63 pour les institutions où les inscriptions sont de: | | | | | | | |
| 5,000 and over — et plus | — | 50 | 42 | 36 | 6 | 35 | 41 |
| 2,000- 4,999 | — | 49 | 41 | 36 | — | 32 | 42 |
| 1,000- 1,999 | — | 47 | 40 | 37 | 6 | 31 | 40 |
| 500- 999 | — | 6 | — | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Less than — moins de 500 | — | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 36 |
| Physical Sciences⁴ — Sciences physiques⁴ | | | | | | | |
| 65 and over — et plus | — | 25 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 38 |
| 60- 64 | — | 49 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 75 |
| 55- 59 | — | 79 | 26 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 116 |
| 50- 54 | — | 81 | 47 | 20 | 3 | 8 | 159 |
| 45- 49 | — | 90 | 69 | 34 | 10 | 11 | 214 |
| 40- 44 | — | 98 | 130 | 49 | 13 | 12 | 302 |
| 35- 39 | — | 63 | 199 | 175 | 17 | 44 | 498 |
| 30- 34 | — | 6 | 113 | 290 | 26 | 70 | 505 |
| 25- 29 | — | — | 4 | 182 | 26 | 121 | 333 |
| Under — moins de 25 | — | — | 1 | 4 | 4 | 41 | 50 |
| No information — Pas de renseignements | — | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 17 |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | — | 492 | 602 | 782 | 106 | 325 | 2,307 |
| Median age ⁴ — Âge médian ⁴ : | | | | | | | |
| 1962- 63 | — | 49 | 39 | 33 | 34 | 29 | 37 |
| 1960- 61 | — | 49 | 39 | 33 | 34 | 30 | 37 |
| 1958- 59 | — | 49 | 39 | 33 | 37 | 30 | 38 |
| 1956- 57 | — | 49 | 39 | 33 | 38 | 31 | 38 |
| 1962-63 medians for institutions with enrollment of — Médianes de 1962-63 pour les institutions où les inscriptions sont de: | | | | | | | |
| 5,000 and over — et plus | — | 49 | 39 | 33 | 6 | 30 | 38 |
| 2,000- 4,999 | — | 47 | 39 | 32 | — | 30 | 39 |
| 1,000- 1,999 | — | 50 | 38 | 34 | 32 | 28 | 36 |
| 500- 999 | — | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 43 |
| Less than — moins de 500 | — | 50 | 40 | 33 | 36 | 30 | 37 |

Notes follow the last table.

Les notes sont données après le dernier tableau.

TABLE 19. Age of University Teachers – by Rank, Highest Earned University Degree and Size of Institution, 1962-63^{1,2}

TABLEAU 19 Âge des professeurs d'université – selon le rang, le plus haut grade universitaire acquis, et l'importance de l'institution, 1962-63^{1,2}

| Age (in 1962) Âge (en 1962) | Deans ³ — Doyens ³ | Professors ⁴ — Professeurs titulaires ⁴ | Associate Professors — Professeurs agrégés | Assistant Professors — Professeurs adjoints | Professors ungraded ⁵ — Professeurs non classés ⁵ | Lecturers and Instructors — Chargés de cours | Total |
|--|--|---|--|---|---|--|-------|
| Doctorate⁶⁷ – Doctoral⁶⁷ | | | | | | | |
| 65 and over – et plus | 6 | 37 | 5 | — | 3 | 3 | 54 |
| 60-64 | 14 | 95 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 140 |
| 55-59 | 12 | 158 | 45 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 230 |
| 50-54 | 23 | 178 | 73 | 23 | 3 | 4 | 304 |
| 45-49 | 20 | 211 | 147 | 44 | 4 | 4 | 430 |
| 40-44 | 16 | 203 | 282 | 116 | 14 | 13 | 644 |
| 35-39 | 6 | 116 | 331 | 275 | 9 | 25 | 762 |
| 30-34 | — | 10 | 167 | 430 | 16 | 58 | 681 |
| 25-29 | — | — | 4 | 160 | 11 | 49 | 244 |
| Under – moins de 25 | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 4 |
| No information – Pas de renseignements | — | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | 4 | 8 |
| Number reported – Nombre déclaré | 97 | 1,010 | 1,078 | 1,084 | 85 | 167 | 3,501 |
| Median age ⁶⁴ – Âge médian ⁶⁴ : | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63 | 51 | 49 | 40 | 34 | 37 | 32 | 40 |
| 1960-61 | 50 | 49 | 40 | 34 | 38 | 32 | 40 |
| 1958-59 | 52 | 49 | 40 | 34 | 35 | 32 | 41 |
| 1962-63 medians for institutions with enrollment of – Médianes de 1962-63 pour les institutions où les inscriptions sont de: | | | | | | | |
| 5,000 and over – et plus | 52 | 49 | 40 | 34 | 6 | 32 | 40 |
| 2,000-4,999 | 49 | 48 | 40 | 33 | 6 | 31 | 39 |
| 1,000-1,999 | 51 | 47 | 40 | 34 | 34 | 33 | 40 |
| 500-999 | — | 53 | 43 | 42 | 6 | 6 | 44 |
| Less than – moins de 500 | 49 | 50 | 42 | 35 | 36 | 6 | 42 |
| Master's⁶⁸ – Maîtrise⁶⁸ | | | | | | | |
| 65 and over – et plus | 4 | 21 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 38 |
| 60-64 | 4 | 50 | 22 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 92 |
| 55-59 | 11 | 60 | 42 | 21 | 5 | 10 | 149 |
| 50-54 | 10 | 56 | 59 | 38 | 9 | 11 | 163 |
| 45-49 | 16 | 80 | 102 | 67 | 19 | 23 | 307 |
| 40-44 | 7 | 64 | 123 | 122 | 17 | 43 | 376 |
| 35-39 | 3 | 24 | 115 | 205 | 27 | 94 | 468 |
| 30-34 | — | 5 | 45 | 242 | 45 | 188 | 525 |
| 25-29 | — | 1 | 8 | 102 | 34 | 241 | 386 |
| Under – moins de 25 | — | — | 1 | 6 | 5 | 49 | 61 |
| No information – Pas de renseignements | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | 7 | 11 |
| Number reported – Nombre déclaré | 55 | 361 | 522 | 819 | 169 | 670 | 2,596 |
| Median age ⁶⁴ – Âge médian ⁶⁴ : | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63 | 50 | 50 | 43 | 36 | 35 | 31 | 38 |
| 1960-61 | 50 | 49 | 43 | 35 | 37 | 31 | 39 |
| 1958-59 | 50 | 50 | 41 | 36 | 39 | 31 | 39 |
| 1962-63 medians for institutions with enrollment of – Médianes de 1962-63 pour les institutions où les inscriptions sont de: | | | | | | | |
| 5,000 and over – et plus | 51 | 51 | 44 | 36 | 6 | 31 | 39 |
| 2,000-4,999 | 52 | 50 | 42 | 35 | — | 31 | 37 |
| 1,000-1,999 | 49 | 52 | 43 | 36 | 31 | 29 | 37 |
| 500-999 | — | — | 44 | 34 | 38 | 30 | 38 |
| Less than – moins de 500 | 48 | 46 | 41 | 34 | 37 | 33 | 36 |

Notes follow the last table.

Les notes sont données après le dernier tableau.

TABLE 19. Age of University Teachers — by Rank, Highest Earned University Degree and Size of Institution, 1962-63^{1,2} — Continued

TABLEAU 19. Âge des professeurs d'université — selon le rang, le plus haut grade universitaire acquis, et l'importance de l'institution, 1962-63^{1,2} — suite

| Age (in 1962) — Âge (en 1962) | Deans ³ — Doyens ³ | Professors ⁴ — Professeurs titulaires ⁴ | Associate Professors — Professeurs agrégés | Assistant Professors — Professeurs adjoints | Professors ⁵ — ungraded Professeurs non classés ⁵ | Lecturers and Instructors — Chargés de cours | Total |
|---|--|---|--|---|---|--|-------|
| First professional degree beyond first baccalaureate ⁶ | | | | | | | |
| Premier grade professionnel au delà du premier baccalauréat ⁶ | | | | | | | |
| 65 and over — et plus | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 |
| 60-64 | 4 | 14 | — | — | — | 2 | 20 |
| 55-59 | 4 | 18 | 6 | 7 | — | 1 | 36 |
| 50-54 | 4 | 23 | 13 | 7 | — | 3 | 50 |
| 45-49 | 3 | 33 | 15 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 74 |
| 40-44 | 3 | 18 | 25 | 14 | 3 | 11 | 74 |
| 35-39 | 1 | 9 | 27 | 36 | 13 | 15 | 101 |
| 30-34 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 52 | 7 | 36 | 107 |
| 25-29 | — | — | 5 | 15 | 10 | 39 | 69 |
| Under — Moins de 25 | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | 8 | 12 |
| No information — Pas de renseignements | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 2 |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 21 | 122 | 101 | 150 | 38 | 123 | 555 |
| Median age ⁶⁴ — Âge médian ⁶⁴ : | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63 | 53 | 49 | 41 | 35 | 35 | 31 | 39 |
| 1960-61 | 52 | 48 | 41 | 37 | 32 | 30 | 40 |
| 1958-59 | 52 | 47 | 43 | 36 | 35 | 31 | 41 |
| 1962-63 medians for institutions with enrolment of — Médianes de 1962-63 pour les institutions où les inscriptions sont de: | | | | | | | |
| 5,000 and over — et plus | 56 | 50 | 42 | 35 | • | 33 | 40 |
| 2,000-4,999 | • | 48 | 39 | 36 | • | 30 | 40 |
| 1,000-1,999 | • | 49 | • | 37 | 34 | 29 | 36 |
| 500-999 | • | • | • | • | • | • | 39 |
| Less than — moins de 500 | • | • | • | • | • | • | 33 |
| First baccalaureate ⁶⁵ — Premier baccalauréat ⁶⁵ | | | | | | | |
| 65 and over — et plus | — | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 20 |
| 60-64 | — | 19 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 42 |
| 55-59 | 3 | 18 | 17 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 61 |
| 50-54 | — | 20 | 29 | 23 | 5 | 11 | 88 |
| 45-49 | 1 | 25 | 28 | 25 | 12 | 26 | 117 |
| 40-44 | 3 | 12 | 44 | 47 | 6 | 28 | 140 |
| 35-39 | — | 3 | 33 | 69 | 9 | 46 | 160 |
| 30-34 | — | — | 15 | 74 | 7 | 66 | 162 |
| 25-29 | — | — | 1 | 57 | 9 | 137 | 204 |
| Under — moins de 25 | — | — | — | — | 6 | 63 | 69 |
| No information — Pas de renseignements | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 7 | 105 | 163 | 310 | 62 | 396 | 1,063 |
| Median age ⁶⁴ — Âge médian ⁶⁴ : | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63 | • | 53 | 44 | 36 | 40 | 29 | 38 |
| 1960-61 | 52 | 51 | 43 | 36 | 37 | 31 | 38 |
| 1958-59 | • | 53 | 44 | 36 | 35 | 31 | 37 |
| 1962-63 medians for institutions with enrolment of — Médianes de 1962-63 pour les institutions où les inscriptions sont de: | | | | | | | |
| 5,000 and over — et plus | • | 52 | 46 | 37 | • | 30 | 38 |
| 2,000-4,999 | • | 54 | 42 | 34 | — | 30 | 37 |
| 1,000-1,999 | • | 49 | 44 | 37 | • | 29 | 36 |
| 500-999 | — | — | • | • | • | • | 38 |
| Less than — moins de 500 | • | 53 | • | 35 | 39 | 28 | 38 |

Notes follow the last table.

Les notes sont données après le dernier tableau.

TABLE 19. Age of University Teachers — by Rank, Highest Earned University Degree and Size of Institution, 1962-63^{51,52} — Concluded

TABLEAU 19. Âge des professeurs d'université — selon le rang, le plus haut grade universitaire acquis, et l'importance de l'institution, 1962-63^{51,52} — fin

| Age (in 1962) Âge (en 1962) | Deans ³ Doyens ³ | Professors ⁴ — Professeurs titulaires ⁴ | Associate Professors — Professeurs agrégés | Assistant Professors — Professeurs adjoints | Professors ungraded ⁵ — Professeurs non classés ⁵ | Lecturers and Instructors — Chargés de cours | Total |
|---|---|--|---|--|--|---|-------|
| No university degree — Pas de grade universitaire | | | | | | | |
| 65 and over — et plus | — | 2 | — | — | — | 6 | 8 |
| 60-64 | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | 2 | 5 |
| 55-59 | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 4 | 8 |
| 50-54 | — | 4 | 1 | 4 | — | 10 | 19 |
| 45-49 | — | — | 2 | 10 | — | 12 | 24 |
| 40-44 | — | — | 4 | 3 | — | 5 | 12 |
| 35-39 | — | — | 2 | 3 | — | 16 | 21 |
| 30-34 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 11 | 14 |
| 25-29 | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | 8 |
| Under — moins de 25 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 |
| No information — Pas de renseignements | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | — | 8 | 11 | 25 | 1 | 76 | 121 |
| Median age ⁵⁴ — Âge médian ⁵⁴ : | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63 | — | 44 | 44 | 47 | • | 41 | 45 |
| 1960-61 | — | 6 | 6 | 45 | — | 42 | 45 |
| 1958-59 | — | 50 | 52 | 42 | • | 39 | 43 |
| 1962-63 medians for institutions with enrollment of — Médiennes de 1962-63 pour les institutions où les inscriptions sont de: | | | | | | | |
| 5,000 and over — et plus | — | 6 | 43 | 45 | — | 43 | 45 |
| 2,000-4,999 | — | 6 | — | 6 | — | 6 | 6 |
| 1,000-1,999 | — | 6 | 6 | 6 | — | 38 | 47 |
| 500-999 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Less than — moins de 500 | — | — | — | 6 | • | 6 | 6 |
| No information — Pas de renseignements | | | | | | | |
| 65 and over — et plus | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 60-64 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 55-59 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 50-54 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| 45-49 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| 40-44 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 2 |
| 35-39 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 |
| 30-34 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| 25-29 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Under — moins de 25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| No information — Pas de renseignements | — | 4 | 5 | 29 | — | 10 | 48 |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | — | 5 | 5 | 34 | — | 11 | 55 |
| Median age ⁵⁴ — Âge médian ⁵⁴ : | | | | | | | |
| 1962-63 | — | • | — | • | — | • | • |

Notes follow the last table.

Les notes sont données après le dernier tableau.

TABLE 20. Age of University Teachers — by Subject, in the Humanities, 1962-63^{a, b, c, d}

| No. | Age (in 1962) — Âge (en 1962) | Pure Humanities — Humanités pures | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|--|--|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|--|---|--|
| | | Fine Arts ²¹ — Beaux arts ²¹ | Classical Language and Literature ²¹ — Langues et littératures classiques ²¹ | Modern Language and Literature — Langues et littératures modernes | | | | | |
| | | | | English — Anglais | French — Français | German — Allemand | Modern Language and Literature n.e.c. ²² — Langues et littératures modernes, n.d.a. ²³ | Total Modern Language and Literature | |
| 1 | 65 and over — et plus | 3 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 19 | |
| 2 | 60-64 | 2 | 15 | 18 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 39 | |
| 3 | 55-59 | 4 | 17 | 20 | 16 | 6 | 21 | 63 | |
| 4 | 50-54 | 4 | 14 | 35 | 22 | 4 | 11 | 72 | |
| 5 | 45-49 | 12 | 30 | 51 | 43 | 8 | 24 | 124 | |
| 6 | 40-44 | 8 | 15 | 76 | 29 | 15 | 28 | 148 | |
| 7 | 35-39 | 9 | 23 | 86 | 43 | 9 | 32 | 170 | |
| 8 | 30-34 | 6 | 25 | 102 | 47 | 14 | 34 | 197 | |
| 9 | 25-29 | 3 | 19 | 85 | 28 | 7 | 27 | 147 | |
| 10 | Under — moins de 25 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 2 | — | 22 | |
| 11 | No information — Pas de renseignements | 1 | 2 | 3 | — | — | 5 | 8 | |
| 12 | Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 53 | 171 | 494 | 254 | 70 | 191 | 1,009 | |
| | Median age ²⁴ — Âge médian ²⁴ : | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 1962-63 | 44 | 44 | 37 | 39 | 41 | 39 | 38 | |
| 14 | 1960-61 | 43 | 42 | 38 | 40 | 40 | 43 | 39 | |
| 15 | 1958-59 | 43 | 42 | 39 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 41 | |
| 16 | 1956-57 | 47 | 43 | 39 | 41 | 46 | 41 | 41 | |

TABLE 21. Age of University Teachers — by Subject, in the Social Sciences, 1962-63^{a, b, c, d}

| No. | Age (in 1962) — Âge (en 1962) | Pure Social Science — Sciences sociales pures | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|--|---|--|--|--|------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | | Economics and Political Science Sciences économiques et science politique | | | | Total Economics and Political Science — Total sciences économiques et science politique | Geography — Géographie | History — Histoire | Psychology — Psychologie | Sociology and Anthro- pology — Sociologie et anthro- pologie |
| | | Economics — Sciences écono- miques | Political Science — Science politique | Economics and Political Science n.e.c. ²⁵ — Sciences économiques et science politique n.d.a. ²⁶ | Total Economics and Political Science — Total sciences économiques et science politique | | | | | |
| 1 | 65 and over — et plus | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | — | 2 | 2 | — | |
| 2 | 60-64 | 1 | — | 3 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 4 | |
| 3 | 55-59 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 3 | |
| 4 | 50-54 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 17 | 3 | 12 | 11 | 3 | |
| 5 | 45-49 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 26 | 8 | 24 | 21 | 11 | |
| 6 | 40-44 | 27 | 20 | 18 | 65 | 15 | 43 | 35 | 25 | |
| 7 | 35-39 | 36 | 14 | 27 | 77 | 26 | 41 | 34 | 25 | |
| 8 | 30-34 | 28 | 21 | 28 | 75 | 26 | 64 | 33 | 20 | |
| 9 | 25-29 | 26 | 16 | 13 | 55 | 18 | 28 | 18 | 10 | |
| 10 | Under — moins de 25 | 7 | — | 1 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | |
| 11 | No information — Pas de renseignements | — | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | 4 | — | 1 | |
| 12 | Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 144 | 88 | 115 | 347 | 104 | 243 | 163 | 103 | |
| | Median age ²⁴ — Âge médian ²⁴ : | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 1962-63 | 37 | 37 | 36 | 37 | 36 | 39 | 39 | 39 | |
| 14 | 1960-61 | 37 | 37 | 38 | 37 | 36 | 39 | 39 | 38 | |
| 15 | 1958-59 | 38 | 36 | 38 | 37 | 37 | 39 | 38 | 38 | |
| 16 | 1956-57 | 37 | 33 | 38 | 37 | 36 | 39 | 39 | 38 | |

Notes follow the last table.

TABLEAU 20. Âge des professeurs d'université – selon la matière (humanités), 1962 - 63^{a, b, c, d}

| Pure Humanities – Humanités pures | | | Applied Humanities – Humanités appliquées | | | | | | Total Humanities – Total, humanités | N° |
|--|--|--|---|--|--|---|---|-------|---|----|
| Philosophy ²⁴ – Philosophie ²⁴ | Pure Humanities, n.e.c. ²⁵ – Humanités pures n.d.a. ²⁶ | Total Pure Humanities – Total, humanités pures | Music – Musique | Fine and Applied Art ²⁷ – Arts appliqués ²⁸ | Theology ²⁹ – Théologie ³⁰ | Applied Humanities, n.e.c. ²⁵ – Humanités appliquées, n.d.a. ²⁷ | Total Applied Humanities – Total humanités appliquées | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 31 | 1 | — | 4 | 1 | 6 | 37 | 1 | |
| 13 | 3 | 72 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 15 | 87 | 2 | |
| 18 | 3 | 105 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 16 | 121 | 3 | |
| 18 | 14 | 122 | 8 | 3 | 20 | 3 | 34 | 156 | 4 | |
| 35 | 17 | 218 | 5 | 6 | 20 | 7 | 38 | 256 | 5 | |
| 38 | 21 | 230 | 10 | 10 | 16 | 3 | 39 | 269 | 6 | |
| 55 | 13 | 270 | 6 | 8 | 16 | 3 | 33 | 303 | 7 | |
| 56 | 30 | 314 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 24 | 338 | 8 | |
| 36 | 10 | 215 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 17 | 232 | 9 | |
| 6 | 1 | 35 | 3 | 1 | — | — | 4 | 39 | 10 | |
| 2 | — | 13 | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 15 | 11 | |
| 278 | 114 | 1,625 | 47 | 43 | 112 | 26 | 228 | 1,853 | 12 | |
| 38 | 40 | 39 | 41 | 40 | 46 | 48 | 44 | 41 | 13 | |
| 38 | 41 | 39 | 42 | 40 | 45 | 51 | 44 | 40 | 14 | |
| 39 | 41 | 41 | 45 | 38 | 43 | 50 | 44 | 41 | 15 | |
| 41 | 41 | 41 | 40 | 39 | 42 | 45 | 42 | 41 | 16 | |

TABLEAU 21. Âge des professeurs d'université – selon la matière (sciences sociales), 1962 - 63^{a, b, c, d}

| Pure Social Science – Science sociales pures | | Applied Social Science – Sciences sociales appliquées | | | | | | | | Total, Social Science – Total, sciences sociales | N° |
|---|--|--|---|--|-------------------|---|--|---|---|--|----|
| Pure Social Science n.e.c. – Sciences sociales pures, n.d.a. | Total, Pure Social Science – Total, sciences sociales pures | Commerce, Business Administration ³² – Commerce, adminis- tration des affaires ³³ | Education ³⁰ – Pédagogie ³⁰ | Household Science, Home Economics ³¹ – Science ménagère ³¹ | Law – Droit | Physical and Health Education – Education physique | Social Work – Service social | Applied Social Science, n.e.c. ²⁵ – Sciences sociales appliquées, n.d.a. ³³ | Total Applied Social Science – Total, sciences sociales, appliquées | | |
| — | 8 | 1 | 10 | — | 3 | — | — | — | 14 | 22 | 1 |
| 1 | 21 | 5 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 2 | — | 37 | 58 | 2 |
| 1 | 40 | 6 | 44 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 9 | — | 76 | 116 | 3 |
| — | 46 | 10 | 63 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 113 | 159 | 4 |
| 3 | 93 | 17 | 67 | 12 | 7 | 15 | 11 | 1 | 130 | 223 | 5 |
| 7 | 190 | 30 | 65 | 19 | 13 | 15 | 17 | 1 | 160 | 350 | 6 |
| 3 | 206 | 41 | 83 | 12 | 20 | 27 | 9 | 5 | 197 | 403 | 7 |
| 2 | 220 | 42 | 64 | 9 | 37 | 28 | 8 | 1 | 187 | 407 | 8 |
| 2 | 131 | 27 | 32 | 11 | 31 | 24 | 3 | 2 | 130 | 261 | 9 |
| — | 15 | 4 | 6 | 9 | — | 15 | 1 | — | 35 | 50 | 10 |
| — | 9 | 1 | 9 | — | 1 | 4 | — | — | 15 | 24 | 11 |
| 19 | 979 | 184 | 459 | 98 | 125 | 145 | 70 | 13 | 1,094 | 2,073 | 12 |
| 41 | 37 | 37 | 43 | 42 | 34 | 35 | 44 | 38 | 39 | 38 | 13 |
| 40 | 38 | 36 | 44 | 39 | 34 | 36 | 44 | 46 | 39 | 38 | 14 |
| 38 | 38 | 34 | 45 | 42 | 34 | 36 | 45 | 40 | 40 | 39 | 15 |
| 40 | 38 | 35 | 45 | 41 | 36 | 35 | 44 | 37 | 40 | 39 | 18 |

Les notes sont données après le dernier tableau.

TABLE 22. Age of University Teachers — by Subject, in the Biological Sciences, 1962-63 ^{a, b1, b2}

| No. | Age (in 1962) — Âge (en 1962) | Pure Biological Science Sciences biologiques pures | | | | Applied Biological Science Sciences biologiques appliquées | | |
|-----|---|---|---|--|--|---|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | Botany Botanique | Zoology ³³ Zoologie ³³ | Pure Biological Sciences, n.e.c. ³⁴ — Sciences biologiques pures n.d.a. ³⁴ | Total, Pure Biological Science — Total, sciences biologiques pures | Agriculture | Dentistry Art dentaire | Forestry Sylvi- culture |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 65 and over — et plus | 2 | — | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 60-64 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 19 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| 3 | 55-59 | 13 | 23 | 9 | 45 | 8 | 6 | 1 |
| 4 | 50-54 | 5 | 33 | 10 | 48 | 18 | 6 | 3 |
| 5 | 45-49 | 5 | 29 | 19 | 53 | 37 | 16 | 5 |
| 6 | 40-44 | 16 | 47 | 37 | 100 | 47 | 13 | 8 |
| 7 | 35-39 | 10 | 51 | 34 | 95 | 54 | 9 | 9 |
| 8 | 30-34 | 17 | 55 | 24 | 96 | 36 | 10 | 6 |
| 9 | 25-29 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 30 | 13 | 2 | 2 |
| 10 | Under — moins de 25 | — | 1 | 2 | 3 | — | — | 1 |
| 11 | No information — Pas de renseignements | — | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | — |
| 12 | Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 77 | 264 | 157 | 498 | 226 | 67 | 38 |
| | Median age ³⁴ — Âge médian ³⁴ : | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 1962-63 | 41 | 41 | 40 | 41 | 41 | 44 | 40 |
| 14 | 1960-61 | 42 | 39 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 42 | 40 |
| 15 | 1958-59 | 43 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 39 | 43 | 38 |
| 16 | 1956-57 | 43 | 41 | 40 | 41 | 40 | 39 | 40 |

TABLE 23. Age of University Teachers — by Subject, in the Physical Sciences, 1962-63 ^{a, b1, b2}

| No. | Age (in 1962) — Âge (en 1962) | Pure Physical Science Sciences physiques pures | | | | | |
|-----|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| | | Chemistry ³⁸ Chimie ³⁸ | Geology ³⁹ Géologie ³⁹ | Mathematics ⁴⁰ Mathé- matiques ⁴⁰ | Physics ⁴¹ Physique ⁴¹ | Pure Physical Science, n.e.c. | Total, Pure Physical Science |
| | | | | | | Sciences physiques pures, n.d.a. | Total, sciences physiques pures |
| 1 | 65 and over — et plus | 7 | 2 | 7 | 2 | — | 18 |
| 2 | 60-64 | 15 | 6 | 14 | 13 | — | 48 |
| 3 | 55-59 | 26 | 10 | 25 | 14 | — | 75 |
| 4 | 50-54 | 26 | 6 | 26 | 23 | — | 81 |
| 5 | 45-49 | 42 | 19 | 54 | 29 | 1 | 145 |
| 6 | 40-44 | 57 | 20 | 57 | 50 | 5 | 189 |
| 7 | 35-39 | 99 | 29 | 82 | 79 | 2 | 291 |
| 8 | 30-34 | 112 | 24 | 90 | 92 | — | 318 |
| 9 | 25-29 | 67 | 13 | 71 | 67 | 1 | 219 |
| 10 | Under — moins de 25 | 10 | — | 19 | 9 | — | 38 |
| 11 | No information — Pas de renseignements | 6 | 1 | 6 | 2 | — | 15 |
| 12 | Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 467 | 130 | 451 | 380 | 9 | 1,437 |
| | Median age ³⁴ — Âge médian ³⁴ : | | | | | | |
| 13 | 1962-63 | 37 | 39 | 37 | 36 | — | 37 |
| 14 | 1960-61 | 38 | 40 | 37 | 36 | — | 37 |
| 15 | 1958-59 | 38 | 40 | 38 | 36 | — | 36 |
| 16 | 1956-57 | 39 | 39 | 38 | 38 | 40 | 38 |

Notes follow the last table.

TABLEAU 22. Âge des professeurs d'université — selon la matière (sciences biologiques), 1962-63 *^{1,2}

| Applied Biological Science Sciences biologiques appliquées | | | | | | | | Total, Biological Science — Total, sciences biologiques | N° |
|---|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|--|---|---|----|
| Hygiene, Public Health | Medicine ²³ — Médecine ²³ | Nursing Science infirmière | Pharmacy — Pharmacie | Physiotherapy, Occupational Therapy ²⁴ — Physio- thérapie, ergothérapie ²⁵ | Veterinary Medicine, Veterinary Science — Science vétérinaire | Applied Biological Science, n.e.c. — Sciences biologiques appliquées, n.d.a. | Total, Applied Biological Science — Total, sciences biologiques appliquées, | | |
| — | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | 19 | 22 | 1 |
| 2 | 17 | 4 | 2 | — | 2 | — | 36 | 55 | 2 |
| 2 | 26 | 11 | — | — | — | — | 54 | 99 | 3 |
| — | 36 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 2 | — | 82 | 130 | 4 |
| 3 | 54 | 18 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 162 | 215 | 5 |
| 6 | 78 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 192 | 292 | 6 |
| 1 | 90 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 203 | 298 | 7 |
| 4 | 49 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 143 | 239 | 8 |
| 4 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 55 | 85 | 9 |
| — | — | 2 | 3 | — | — | — | 6 | 9 | 10 |
| — | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 7 | 13 | 11 |
| 22 | 369 | 89 | 51 | 31 | 54 | 12 | 959 | 1,457 | 12 |
| 41 | 42 | 44 | 39 | 42 | 40 | 36 | 41 | 41 | 13 |
| 44 | 41 | 43 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 39 | 41 | 41 | 14 |
| 50 | 42 | 43 | 38 | 40 | 38 | — | 41 | 40 | 15 |
| 45 | 41 | 41 | 38 | 35 | 37 | — | 40 | 40 | 16 |

TABLEAU 23. Âge des professeurs d'université — selon la matière (sciences physiques), 1962-63 *^{1,2}

| Applied Physical Science Sciences physiques appliquées | | | | | | | | Total, Physical Science — Total, sciences physiques | N° | | |
|---|---|---|---|--|---|---|--|---|-----|-------|----|
| Archite- ture ²⁶ | Engineering — Génie | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Chemical Engineering — Génie chimique | Civil Engineering ²⁹ — Génie civil ²⁹ | Electrical Engineering — Génie électrique | Mechanical Engineering — Génie mécanique | Mining Engineering ²⁴ — Génie minier ²⁴ | Engineering, n.e.c. — Génie, n.d.a. | Total Engineering — Total, génie | Applied Physical Science n.e.c. ²⁷ — Sciences physiques appliquées, n.d.a. ²⁸ | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | — | 2 | 5 | 16 | 3 | 20 | 38 | 1 |
| 1 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 26 | — | 27 | 75 | 2 |
| 5 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 35 | 1 | 41 | 116 | 3 |
| 7 | 4 | 22 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 69 | 2 | 78 | 159 | 4 |
| 13 | 4 | 18 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 54 | 2 | 69 | 214 | 5 |
| 6 | 10 | 22 | 20 | 32 | 7 | 14 | 105 | 2 | 113 | 302 | 6 |
| 15 | 18 | 50 | 37 | 44 | 14 | 23 | 186 | 6 | 207 | 498 | 7 |
| 10 | 25 | 44 | 34 | 37 | 10 | 22 | 172 | 5 | 187 | 505 | 8 |
| 1 | 4 | 36 | 30 | 26 | 4 | 11 | 111 | 2 | 114 | 333 | 9 |
| — | — | 3 | 6 | 1 | — | 1 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 50 | 10 |
| — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | 17 | 11 |
| 59 | 71 | 218 | 166 | 168 | 65 | 99 | 787 | 24 | 870 | 2,307 | 12 |
| 42 | 36 | 37 | 36 | 37 | 43 | 38 | 37 | 38 | 37 | 37 | 13 |
| 41 | 36 | 37 | 36 | 35 | 43 | 38 | 36 | 38 | 37 | 37 | 14 |
| 40 | 34 | 39 | 36 | 36 | 46 | 39 | 37 | 42 | 38 | 38 | 15 |
| 40 | 35 | 38 | 38 | 37 | 40 | 38 | 38 | — | 38 | 38 | 16 |

Les notes sont données après le dernier tableau.

TABLE 24. Years Since Award of First Degree — University Teachers by Rank and Field, 1962 - 63^{51, 52, 53}
 TABLEAU 24. Années depuis le premier grade — professeurs d'université selon le rang et le domaine, 1962 - 63^{51, 52, 53}

| Years (to 1962) since award of first degree Années (jusqu'en 1962) depuis le premier grade | Deans ³ — Doyens ³ | Professors ⁴ — Professeurs titulaires ⁴ | Associate Professors — Professeurs agrégés | Assistant Professors — Professeurs adjoints | Professors ungraded ³ — Professeurs non classés ⁵ | Lecturers and Instructors — Chargés de cours | Total |
|---|---|--|---|--|--|---|-------|
| All fields — Tous domaines | | | | | | | |
| 45 and over — et plus | 3 | 27 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 49 |
| 40-44 | 24 | 94 | 28 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 171 |
| 35-39 | 25 | 211 | 60 | 18 | 11 | 13 | 338 |
| 30-34 | 30 | 294 | 109 | 45 | 16 | 24 | 518 |
| 25-29 | 40 | 300 | 196 | 91 | 18 | 33 | 678 |
| 20-24 | 37 | 322 | 312 | 140 | 45 | 45 | 901 |
| 15-19 | 12 | 234 | 445 | 280 | 39 | 85 | 1,095 |
| 10-14 | 9 | 104 | 625 | 899 | 82 | 237 | 1,956 |
| 5-9 | — | 6 | 95 | 757 | 77 | 512 | 1,447 |
| Under — moins de 5 | — | 1 | 5 | 120 | 31 | 391 | 548 |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 180 | 1,593 | 1,880 | 2,361 | 333 | 1,354 | 7,701 |
| 3rd quartile — 3e quartile | 36 | 33 | 23 | 14 | 22 | 12 | 24 |
| Median — Médian | 29 | 27 | 17 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 14 |
| 1st quartile — 1er quartile | 23 | 20 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 9 |
| 1960-61 median — médian | 29 | 26 | 17 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 14 |
| 1958-59 median — médian | 29 | 26 | 17 | 11 | 15 | 8 | 16 |
| 1956-57 median — médian | 30 | 26 | 17 | 11 | 15 | 7 | 16 |
| Faculty administration⁷ — Administration de la faculté⁷ | | | | | | | |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | 180 | 18 | 3 | 2 | — | — | 201 |
| 3rd quartile — 3e quartile | 36 | • | • | • | — | — | 35 |
| Median — Médian | 29 | 24 | • | • | — | — | 28 |
| 1st quartile — 1er quartile | 23 | • | • | • | — | — | 22 |
| 1960-61 median — médian | 29 | 26 | • | — | — | — | 28 |
| 1958-59 median — médian | 29 | • | • | — | — | — | 28 |
| 1956-57 median — médian | 30 | — | • | — | — | — | 30 |
| Humanities⁸ — Humanités⁸ | | | | | | | |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | — | 329 | 383 | 482 | 148 | 465 | 1,807 |
| 3rd quartile — 3e quartile | — | 36 | 28 | 17 | 24 | 12 | 25 |
| Median — Médian | — | 29 | 21 | 12 | 16 | 8 | 15 |
| 1st quartile — 1er quartile | — | 22 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 9 |
| 1960-61 median — médian | — | 28 | 22 | 13 | 17 | 8 | 16 |
| 1958-59 median — médian | — | 28 | 21 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 18 |
| 1956-57 median — médian | — | 28 | 20 | 14 | 16 | 8 | 17 |
| Social Sciences⁹ — Sciences sociales⁹ | | | | | | | |
| Number reported — Nombre déclaré | — | 368 | 500 | 675 | 59 | 405 | 2,007 |
| 3rd quartile — 3e quartile | — | 32 | 23 | 14 | 18 | 12 | 21 |
| Median — Médian | — | 25 | 16 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 13 |
| 1st quartile — 1er quartile | — | 19 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 9 |
| 1960-61 median — médian | — | 26 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 13 |
| 1958-59 median — médian | — | 26 | 16 | 11 | 14 | 7 | 14 |
| 1956-57 median — médian | — | 26 | 16 | 10 | 15 | 7 | 14 |

Notes follow the last table.

Les notes sont données après le dernier tableau.

TABLE 24. Years Since Award of First Degree – University Teachers by Rank and Field,
1962-63^{51,52,53} – Concluded

TABLEAU 24. Années depuis le premier grade – professeurs d'université selon le rang et le domaine,
1962-63^{51,52,53} – fin

| Years (to 1962) since award of first degree Années (jusqu'en 1962) depuis le premier grade | Deans ⁵ Doyens ⁵ | Professors ⁴ Professeurs titulaires ⁴ | Associate Professors Professeurs agrégés | Assistant Professors Professeurs adjoints | Professors ungraded ⁵ Professeurs non classés ⁵ | Lecturers and Instructors Chargés de cours | Total |
|---|---|--|---|--|--|---|-------|
| Biological Sciences⁶ – Sciences biologiques⁶ | | | | | | | |
| Number reported – Nombre déclaré | — | 390 | 395 | 441 | 21 | 171 | 1,418 |
| 3rd quartile – 3e quartile | — | 33 | 23 | 16 | 6 | 14 | 24 |
| Median – Médian | — | 26 | 17 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 16 |
| 1st quartile – 1er quartile | — | 20 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 11 |
| 1960-61 median – médian | — | 25 | 16 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 15 |
| 1958-59 median – médian | — | 24 | 17 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 16 |
| 1956-57 median – médian | — | 24 | 17 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 16 |
| Physical Sciences⁶ – Sciences physiques⁶ | | | | | | | |
| Number reported – Nombre déclaré | — | 490 | 599 | 761 | 105 | 313 | 2,268 |
| 3rd quartile – 3e quartile | — | 33 | 21 | 13 | 20 | 11 | 22 |
| Median – Médian | — | 27 | 16 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 13 |
| 1st quartile – 1er quartile | — | 20 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 8 |
| 1960-61 median – médian | — | 26 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 13 |
| 1958-59 median – médian | — | 27 | 18 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 14 |
| 1956-57 median – médian | — | 27 | 15 | 9 | 15 | 7 | 14 |

TABLE 25. Ratio of Full-time University Teachers to Full-time Students – by Region, 1956-57 to 1962-63^{51,52}

TABLEAU 25. Rapport des professeurs de plein temps aux étudiants de plein temps –
selon la région, 1956-57 à 1962-63^{51,52}

| | 1956-57 | 1958-59 | 1960-61 | | | 1962-63 | | |
|--|------------------|------------------|---|--|------------------|---|--|------------------|
| | Ratio Rapport | Ratio Rapport | Number of teachers Nombre de professeurs | Number of students ¹⁸ Nombre d'étudiants ¹⁸ | Ratio Rapport | Number of teachers Nombre de professeurs | Number of students ¹⁸ Nombre d'étudiants ¹⁸ | Ratio Rapport |
| Total in sample – Total dans l'échantillon | 1: 14.1 | 1: 14.4 | 6,454 | 93,000 | 1: 14.4 | 7,891 | 114,200 | 1: 14.5 |
| Atlantic Provinces – Provinces de l'Atlantique | 1: 15.9 | 1: 14.2 | 695 | 10,500 | 1: 15.1 | 861 | 13,200 | 1: 15.3 |
| Quebec – Québec | 1: 14.2 | 1: 15.6 | 1,430 | 23,000 | 1: 16.1 | 1,814 | 28,400 | 1: 15.6 |
| Ontario | 1: 12.8 | 1: 12.6 | 2,415 | 30,000 | 1: 12.4 | 2,893 | 35,900 | 1: 12.4 |
| Western Provinces – Provinces de l'Ouest | 1: 15.3 | 1: 16.0 | 1,914 | 29,500 | 1: 15.4 | 2,323 | 36,700 | 1: 15.4 |

Notes follow the last table.

Les notes sont données après le dernier tableau.

TABLE 26. Highest Earned University Degree — by Rank and Region, 1962-63^{11,12}
 TABLEAU 26. Plus haut grade universitaire acquis — selon le rang et la région, 1962-63^{11,12}

| | Deans ³ — Doyens ³ | Professors ⁴ — Professeurs titulaires ⁴ | Associate Professors — Professeurs agrégés | Assistant Professors — Professeurs adjoints | Professors ungraded ⁴ — Professeurs non classés ⁴ | Lecturers and Instructors — Chargés de cours | Total | |
|--|---|--|---|--|--|---|---------|---------|
| | | | | | | | 1962-63 | 1960-61 |
| Atlantic Provinces — Provinces de l'Atlantique | 28 | 177 | 203 | 253 | 29 | 171 | 861 | 695 |
| Doctorate ⁴⁷ — Doctorat ⁴⁷ | 17 | 89 | 92 | 81 | 5 | 8 | 292 | 223 |
| Master's ⁴⁸ — Maîtrise ⁴⁸ | 7 | 61 | 70 | 106 | 13 | 79 | 336 | 261 |
| First professional degree beyond first baccalaureate ⁴⁹ — Premier grade professionnel au delà du premier baccalauréat ⁴⁹ | 3 | 12 | 9 | 14 | 1 | 20 | 59 | 61 |
| First baccalaureate ⁵⁰ — Premier baccalauréat ⁵⁰ | 1 | 13 | 31 | 49 | 10 | 60 | 184 | 143 |
| No university degree — Pas de grade universitaire | — | 2 | 1 | 3 | — | 3 | 9 | 7 |
| No information — Pas de renseignements | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| Quebec — Québec | 37 | 358 | 422 | 461 | 264 | 272 | 1,814 | 1,430 |
| Doctorate ⁴⁷ — Doctorat ⁴⁷ | 11 | 204 | 194 | 159 | 46 | 38 | 652 | 520 |
| Master's ⁴⁸ — Maîtrise ⁴⁸ | 18 | 98 | 141 | 171 | 141 | 114 | 683 | 526 |
| First professional degree beyond first baccalaureate ⁴⁹ — Premier grade professionnel au delà du premier baccalauréat ⁴⁹ | 7 | 39 | 41 | 54 | 30 | 36 | 207 | 161 |
| First baccalaureate ⁵⁰ — Premier baccalauréat ⁵⁰ | 1 | 15 | 45 | 69 | 46 | 59 | 235 | 198 |
| No university degree — Pas de grade universitaire | — | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 23 | 33 | 25 |
| No information — Pas de renseignements | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 2 | 4 | — |
| Ontario | 65 | 659 | 663 | 870 | 40 | 596 | 2,893 | 2,415 |
| Doctorate ⁴⁷ — Doctorat ⁴⁷ | 36 | 437 | 457 | 450 | 12 | 68 | 1,460 | 1,173 |
| Master's ⁴⁸ — Maîtrise ⁴⁸ | 20 | 123 | 141 | 285 | 15 | 292 | 876 | 747 |
| First professional degree beyond first baccalaureate ⁴⁹ — Premier grade professionnel au delà du premier baccalauréat ⁴⁹ | 6 | 45 | 22 | 31 | 7 | 34 | 145 | 130 |
| First baccalaureate ⁵⁰ — Premier baccalauréat ⁵⁰ | 3 | 53 | 40 | 97 | 8 | 167 | 366 | 327 |
| No university degree — Pas de grade universitaire | — | 1 | 3 | 7 | — | 35 | 46 | 38 |
| No information — Pas de renseignements | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Western Provinces — Provinces de l'Ouest | 50 | 417 | 612 | 838 | 2 | 404 | 2,323 | 1,914 |
| Doctorate ⁴⁷ — Doctorat ⁴⁷ | 33 | 280 | 335 | 394 | 2 | 53 | 1,097 | 905 |
| Master's ⁴⁸ — Maîtrise ⁴⁸ | 10 | 79 | 170 | 257 | — | 185 | 701 | 592 |
| First professional degree beyond first baccalaureate ⁴⁹ — Premier grade professionnel au delà du premier baccalauréat ⁴⁹ | 5 | 26 | 29 | 51 | — | 33 | 144 | 96 |
| First baccalaureate ⁵⁰ — Premier baccalauréat ⁵⁰ | 2 | 24 | 67 | 95 | — | 110 | 298 | 279 |
| No university degree — Pas de grade universitaire | — | 4 | 6 | 8 | — | 15 | 33 | 42 |
| No information — Pas de renseignements | — | 4 | 5 | 33 | — | 8 | 50 | — |
| Total | 180 | 1,611 | 1,900 | 2,422 | 335 | 1,443 | 7,891 | 6,454 |
| Doctorate ⁴⁷ — Doctorat ⁴⁷ | 97 | 1,010 | 1,078 | 1,084 | 65 | 167 | 3,501 | 2,821 |
| Master's ⁴⁸ — Maîtrise ⁴⁸ | 55 | 361 | 522 | 619 | 169 | 670 | 2,596 | 2,126 |
| First professional degree beyond first baccalaureate ⁴⁹ — Premier grade professionnel au delà du premier baccalauréat ⁴⁹ | 21 | 122 | 101 | 150 | 38 | 123 | 555 | 448 |
| First baccalaureate ⁵⁰ — Premier baccalauréat ⁵⁰ | 7 | 105 | 183 | 310 | 62 | 396 | 1,063 | 947 |
| No university degree — Pas de grade universitaire | — | 8 | 11 | 25 | 1 | 76 | 121 | 112 |
| No information — Pas de renseignements | — | 5 | 5 | 34 | — | 11 | 55 | — |

Notes follow this table.

Les notes sont données après ce tableau.

NOTES RELATED TO TABLES

- ¹ Including lay teachers, and religious teachers paid on the same scale as lay teachers.
² Data included for 63 institutions – all of the following 65 except Collège de l'Immaculée-Conception and Séminaire St-Joseph, the two employing religious teachers only:

Atlantic Provinces

Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John's
 St. Dunstan's University, Charlottetown
 Nova Scotia Technical College, Halifax
 Dalhousie University, Halifax
 University of King's College, Halifax
 Mount Saint Vincent College, Halifax
 Acadia University, Wolfville
 St. Francis Xavier University, Antigonish
 St. Mary's University, Halifax
 Collège Sainte-Anne, Church Point
 Mount Allison University, Sackville
 St. Thomas' University, Chatham
 University of New Brunswick, Fredericton
 Université du Sacré-Coeur, Bathurst

Quebec

Séminaire de Rimouski, Rimouski
 Séminaire de Chicoutimi, Chicoutimi
 Collège de Lévis, Lévis
 Université Laval, Québec
 Séminaire de Québec, Québec
 Externat Classique St-Jean-Eudes, Québec
 Bishop's University, Lennoxville
 Université de Sherbrooke, Sherbrooke
 Université de Montréal, Montréal
 Ecole Polytechnique, Montréal
 Collège des Jésuites, Québec
 Collège Jean-de-Brébeuf, Montréal
 Collège de l'Immaculée-Conception, Montréal
 Collège Sainte-Marie, Montréal
 Faculté de Commerce (Laval), Québec
 Collège St-Paul, Montréal
 McGill University, Montreal
 Collège Stanislas, Outremont
 Collège de Rouyn, Rouyn
 École des sciences domestiques, Québec
 Séminaire St-Joseph, Mont-Laurier
 Loyola College, Montreal
 Marianopolis College, Montreal

Ontario

Université d'Ottawa, Ottawa
 Carleton University, Ottawa
 Queen's University at Kingston, Kingston
 Royal Military College, Kingston
 University of Toronto, Toronto
 Victoria University, Toronto
 Trinity College, Toronto
 St. Michael's College, Toronto
 Osgoode Hall Law School, Toronto
 McMaster University, Hamilton
 McMaster Divinity College, Hamilton
 Federated Colleges, Guelph (Ontario Agricultural College, Ontario Veterinary College, and Macdonald Institute)
 University of Western Ontario, London
 Assumption University of Windsor, Windsor
 York University, Toronto
 Ontario College of Education, Toronto
 Laurentian University of Sudbury, Sudbury
 University of Waterloo, Waterloo
 Waterloo University College of Arts, Waterloo
 Lakehead College, Port Arthur

Western Provinces

Brandon College, Brandon
 University of Manitoba, Winnipeg
 St. John's College, Winnipeg
 University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon
 St. Thomas More College, Saskatoon
 University of Alberta, Edmonton and Calgary
 University of British Columbia, Vancouver
 Victoria College, Victoria

NOTES CONCERNANT LES TABLEAUX

- ¹ Sont compris les professeurs laïcs et les professeurs religieux rémunérés à l'égal des laïcs.
² Chiffres portant sur 63 institutions, à savoir toutes les 65 institutions suivantes (sauf deux: Collège de l'Immaculée-Conception et Séminaire St-Joseph, qui n'emploient que des professeurs religieux):

Provinces de l'Atlantique

Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John's
 St. Dunstan's University, Charlottetown
 Nova Scotia Technical College, Halifax
 Dalhousie University, Halifax
 University of King's College, Halifax
 Mount Saint Vincent College, Halifax
 Acadia University, Wolfville
 St. Francis Xavier University, Antigonish
 St. Mary's University, Halifax
 Collège Sainte-Anne, Church-Point
 Mount Allison University, Sackville
 St. Thomas' University, Chatham
 University of New Brunswick, Fredericton
 Université du Sacré-Coeur, Bathurst

Québec

Séminaire de Rimouski, Rimouski
 Séminaire de Chicoutimi, Chicoutimi
 Collège de Lévis, Lévis
 Université Laval, Québec
 Séminaire de Québec, Québec
 Externat Classique St-Jean-Eudes, Québec
 Bishop's University, Lennoxville
 Université de Sherbrooke, Sherbrooke
 Université de Montréal, Montréal
 Ecole Polytechnique, Montréal
 Collège des Jésuites, Québec
 Collège Jean-de-Brébeuf, Montréal
 Collège de l'Immaculée-Conception, Montréal
 Collège Sainte-Marie, Montréal
 Faculté de Commerce (Laval), Québec
 Collège St-Paul, Montréal
 McGill University, Montreal
 Collège Stanislas, Outremont
 Collège de Rouyn, Rouyn
 École des sciences domestiques, Québec
 Séminaire St-Joseph, Mont-Laurier
 Loyola College, Montreal
 Marianopolis College, Montreal

Ontario

Université d'Ottawa, Ottawa
 Carleton University, Ottawa
 Queen's University at Kingston, Kingston
 Royal Military College, Kingston
 University of Toronto, Toronto
 Victoria University, Toronto
 Trinity College, Toronto
 St. Michael's College, Toronto
 Osgoode Hall Law School, Toronto
 McMaster University, Hamilton
 McMaster Divinity College, Hamilton
 Federated Colleges, Guelph (Ontario Agricultural College, Ontario Veterinary College, and Macdonald Institute)

University of Western Ontario, London
 Assumption University of Windsor, Windsor
 York University, Toronto
 Ontario College of Education, Toronto
 Laurentian University of Sudbury, Sudbury
 University of Waterloo, Waterloo
 Waterloo University College of Arts, Waterloo
 Lakehead College, Port Arthur

Provinces de l'Ouest

Brandon College, Brandon
 University of Manitoba, Winnipeg
 St. John's College, Winnipeg
 University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon
 St. Thomas More College, Saskatoon
 University of Alberta, Edmonton and Calgary
 University of British Columbia, Vancouver
 Victoria College, Victoria

- ³ Excluding associate deans, assistant deans, directors of schools and institutes. Including some principals of constituent colleges.
- ⁴ Including (when holding the rank of professor) associate deans, assistant deans, directors of schools and institutes.
- ⁵ In some small colleges the ranks of associate professor and assistant professor are not used; all above the rank of lecturer or instructor are classed as professors.
- ⁶ The median salary was not calculated if the number of persons in any distribution was less than 10, or unless there were more than 2 institutions in a distribution. As a result, per cent increases for such distributions could not be calculated. Quartiles were not calculated unless the number of persons in any distribution was 30 or more.
- ⁷ Including all deans, and others concerned primarily with faculty administration.
- ⁸ Excluding deans, and others concerned primarily with faculty administration.
- ⁹ Institutions included: **West**—British Columbia, Alberta, Saskatchewan, Manitoba; **Central**—Western Ontario, McMaster, Toronto, Victoria, Trinity, Queen's, McGill, Bishop's; **Maritimes**—New Brunswick, Mount Allison, St. Francis Xavier, Acadia, Dalhousie. Part-time teachers and religious teachers paid on a scale less than that applying to lay staff have been excluded.
- ¹⁰ Includes 23 ungraded professors not included elsewhere.
- ¹¹ Excluding religious teachers paid on the same scale as lay teachers. Data included for 28 institutions.
- ¹² For those receiving some allowance, i.e. excluding those reported as receiving no allowance.
- ¹³ This footnote has been deleted in this edition.
- ¹⁴ Including letters, social science, Islamic studies, mediaeval studies.
- ¹⁵ Including faculties teaching both pure and applied science.
- ¹⁶ In cases where there were 1 or 2 in one group, detail of the distribution is not shown.
- ¹⁷ Including psychology and education combined, and child study.
- ¹⁸ Including medical research, medical technology.
- ¹⁹ Including canon law.
- ²⁰ Including faculties or schools of fine and applied arts, forestry, hygiene and public health, journalism, library science, philosophy, secretarial science, veterinary science and graduate studies.
- ²¹ History and appreciation—including art, archaeology, architecture, drama, music.
- ²² Including Greek, Latin, mediaeval literature, oriental languages.
- ²³ Including Russian, Spanish, Italian, Portuguese, Icelandic, such combinations as modern languages, romance languages, Slavic languages, and also letters and linguistics.
- ²⁴ Including ethics, logic, natural theology.
- ²⁵ Including East Asiatic studies, Islamic studies, Slavic studies, religion, Asian studies, Celtic studies, Near Eastern studies.
- ²⁶ Including drama, elocution.
- ²⁷ Including journalism, library science.
- ²⁸ Economics and political science combined.
- ²⁹ Including accounting, industrial relations.
- ³⁰ Including child study.
- ³¹ Including dietetics.
- ³ Ne sont pas compris les vice-doyens, les directeurs d'écoles et d'instituts. Sont compris quelques directeurs de collèges constituants.
- ⁴ Sont compris (s'ils ont le rang de professeur titulaire) les vice-doyens, les directeurs d'écoles et d'instituts.
- ⁵ Dans quelques petits collèges, le rang de professeur agrégé et celui de professeur adjoint n'existent pas; tous sont classés professeurs s'ils ne sont pas simples chargés de cours.
- ⁶ Le traitement médian n'a pas été calculé lorsqu'une série comprenait moins de 10 personnes ou à moins qu'elle ne comptât plus de 2 institutions. Il en résulte que les augmentations procentuelles relatives à ces répartitions n'ont pu être calculées. Les quartiles ne sont pas calculés là où, dans une répartition le nombre de personnes est de 30 ou plus.
- ⁷ Sont compris tous les doyens et les autres personnes s'occupant avant tout de l'administration de la faculté.
- ⁸ Ne sont pas compris les doyens ni les autres personnes s'occupant avant tout de l'administration de la faculté.
- ⁹ Voici les institutions intéressées: **Ouest**—British Columbia, Alberta, Saskatchewan, Manitoba; **Centre**—Western Ontario, McMaster, Toronto, Victoria, Trinity, Queen's, McGill, Bishop's; **Maritimes**—New Brunswick, Mount Allison, St. Francis Xavier, Acadia, Dalhousie. On a exclu les professeurs à temps partiel et les professeurs religieux dont l'échelle de traitements était inférieure à celle du personnel laïc.
- ¹⁰ Comprend 23 professeurs non classés, non inclus ailleurs.
- ¹¹ Ne sont pas compris les professeurs religieux rémunérés à l'égal des laïcs. Chiffres portant sur 28 institutions.
- ¹² Pour ceux qui reçoivent une allocation c.-à-d. sans ceux déclarés comme ne recevant aucune allocation.
- ¹³ Ce renvoi a été supprimé de la présente édition.
- ¹⁴ Y compris lettres, sciences sociales, études islamiques, études médiévales.
- ¹⁵ Y compris les facultés de sciences pures et appliquées.
- ¹⁶ La ventilation n'est pas faite quant le groupe ne comprend qu'un ou deux professeurs.
- ¹⁷ Y compris la psychologie et la pédagogie réunies, et la psychologie de l'enfant.
- ¹⁸ Y compris recherche médicale, technologie médicale.
- ¹⁹ Y compris droit canonique.
- ²⁰ Y compris les facultés et les écoles de beaux-arts et d'arts appliqués, de sylviculture, d'hygiène et de santé publique, de journalisme, de bibliothéconomie, de philosophie, de science secrétariale, de science vétérinaire et d'études supérieures.
- ²¹ Histoire et appréciation — y compris art, archéologie, architecture, théâtre, musique.
- ²² Y compris le grec, le latin, la littérature médiévale et les langues orientales.
- ²³ Y compris le russe, l'espagnol, l'italien, le portugais, l'islandais, les groupements tels que les langues modernes, les langues romanes, les langues slaves, les lettres et la linguistique.
- ²⁴ Y compris morale, logique, théologie naturelle.
- ²⁵ Y compris études oriento-asiatiques, études islamiques, études slaves, religion, études asiatiques, études celtiques, études du Proche-Orient.
- ²⁶ Y compris théâtre, élocution.
- ²⁷ Y compris journalisme, bibliothéconomie.
- ²⁸ Sciences économiques et science politique réunies.
- ²⁹ Y compris comptabilité, relations industrielles.
- ³⁰ Y compris psychologie de l'enfant.
- ³¹ Y compris diététique.

- ³² Including secretarial science, public administration.
- ³³ Including anatomy, histology, embryology, entomology, palaeontology, physiology.
- ³⁴ Including botany and zoology combined as biology, and also genetics, natural history.
- ³⁵ Including medical technology.
- ³⁶ Including rehabilitation.
- ³⁷ Including forestry, hygiene and public health, veterinary science, optometry.
- ³⁸ Including biochemistry.
- ³⁹ Including mineralogy.
- ⁴⁰ Including astronomy, geodesy, statistics.
- ⁴¹ Including biophysics, geophysics, mathematical physics.
- ⁴³ Including town planning.
- ⁴⁵ Including agricultural engineering, architectural engineering, forest engineering, structural engineering.
- ⁴⁴ Including geological engineering, metallurgical engineering, petroleum engineering.
- ⁴⁵ Including aerophysics, applied mathematics, applied physics.
- ⁴⁶ Comparable data for 1956-57 not available.
- ⁴⁷ Excluding M.D., D.D.S., D.V.M.
- ⁴⁸ Including licence.
- ⁴⁹ Including M.D., D.D.S., D.V.M. and second baccalaureate.
- ⁵⁰ Including first professional degree if it is the first baccalaureate.
- ⁵¹ Including both lay and religious teachers.
- ⁵² Data included for all 65 institutions listed in Note 2.
- ⁵³ Excludes staff with no degree and staff for whom no information was reported and hence totals do not equal those in Table 18.
- ⁵⁴ Excludes staff for whom no information was reported.
- ⁵⁵ Excludes staff with no degree.
- ⁵⁶ Estimated, for institutions included in this survey, on basis of returns made as of December 1 for university grant purposes together with enrolments reported in the salary survey.
- ³² Y compris science secrétariale, administration publique.
- ³³ Y compris anatomie, histologie, embryologie, entomologie, paléontologie, physiologie.
- ³⁴ Y compris botanique et zoologie réunies sous biologie, et aussi génétique et histoire naturelle.
- ³⁵ Y compris technologie médicale.
- ³⁶ Y compris réhabilitation.
- ³⁷ Y compris sylviculture, hygiène et santé publique, science vétérinaire, optométrie.
- ³⁸ Y compris biochimie.
- ³⁹ Y compris minéralogie.
- ⁴⁰ Y compris astronomie, géodésie, statistique.
- ⁴¹ Y compris biophysique, géophysique, physique mathématique.
- ⁴² Y compris urbanisme.
- ⁴³ Y compris génie agricole, génie architectural, génie forestier, génie des charpentes.
- ⁴⁴ Y compris génie géologique, génie métallurgique, génie pétrolier.
- ⁴⁵ Y compris aérophysique, mathématiques appliquées, physique appliquée.
- ⁴⁶ Données comparables pour 1956-1957 non disponibles.
- ⁴⁷ Non compris M.D., D.D.S., D.M.V.
- ⁴⁸ Y compris licence.
- ⁴⁹ Y compris M.D., D.D.S., D.M.V. et second baccalauréat.
- ⁵⁰ Y compris premier grade professionnel s'il s'agit du premier baccalauréat.
- ⁵¹ Y compris les professeurs laïcs et religieux.
- ⁵² Données portant sur les 65 institutions énumérées à la note 2.
- ⁵³ Ne comprend pas les professeurs sans grade, ni le personnel au sujet duquel il n'y a pas eu de rapport; c'est pourquoi les totaux ne correspondent pas à ceux du tableau 18.
- ⁵⁴ Sans le personnel au sujet duquel il n'y a pas eu de rapport.
- ⁵⁵ A l'exclusion du personnel sans grade.
- ⁵⁶ Estimation portant sur les institutions étudiées dans le présent rapport et fondée sur les déclarations du 1er décembre pour la subvention universitaire, ainsi que sur les inscriptions déclarées au cours de l'enquête sur les traitements.

STATISTICS CANADA LIBRARY
BIBLIOTHÈQUE STATISTIQUE CANADA



1010506709

DATE DUE
DATE DE RETOUR

MAR 24 1977 P. Bradley

LOWE-MARTIN No. 1137

PUBLICATIONS COURANTES DE LA DIVISION DE L'ÉDUCATION

Été 1963

Les commandes doivent être adressées au

Bureau fédéral de la statistique

ou au

Département des impressions et de la papeterie publiques, Hull, (P.Q.)
avec remise au nom du Receveur général du Canada.

Les personnes qui désirent recevoir l'avis des nouvelles publications sont priées d'écrire à la Division de l'éducation, B.F.S.

1 - GÉNÉRALITÉS

Prix

The Organization and Administration of Public Schools in Canada (2nd edition - 1960). Rapport sur les aspects juridique et administratifs des systèmes provinciaux d'instruction publique et sur les initiatives fédérales en matière d'éducation. Édition anglaise. (N° de catalogue 81-510) \$2.00

Les finances de l'enseignement, 1958. Statistique financière de l'enseignement à tous ses échelons: ordinaire, formation professionnelle et éducation populaire. Bilingue. (N° de catalogue 81-208)75

La persévérance scolaire par classe, 1960. Rétention et départs dans les écoles et les universités, Canada et provinces. Bilingue. (N° de catalogue 81-513)50

Illustration graphique de l'enseignement au Canada. Présente 20 graphiques hors texte et des études parallèles. Éditions anglaise et française (N° de cat. 81-515F)75

Enseignement par correspondance au Canada, 1959-60. Bilingue. (N° de catalogue 81-516)50

Statistique provisoire de l'enseignement, 1962-63. Inscriptions, personnel enseignant, traitements, finances de l'enseignement, etc. Bilingue. (N° de catalogue 81-201)75

Statistical Review of Canadian Education, Census 1951. Édition anglaise. (N° de catalogue 81-503) Épuisé

Guide bibliographique de l'enseignement au Canada. Bibliographie choisie et bref aperçu de l'enseignement au Canada. Bilingue. (N° de catalogue 81-506) Épuisé

2 - ENSEIGNEMENT ÉLÉMENTAIRE ET SECONDAIRE

Relevé de l'enseignement élémentaire et secondaire, 1960-61. Statistique des écoles, des instituteurs et des élèves dans les écoles publiques et privées. Bibliographie. Bilingue. (N° de catalogue 81-210) 1.50

Traitements et qualification des instituteurs des écoles publiques élémentaires et secondaires, 1961-62. Classement des instituteurs selon le traitement, le brevet, et les états de service pour les écoles urbaines et rurales. Bilingue. (N° de catalogue 81-202) 1.00

L'Organisation de l'enseignement au niveau secondaire. Effectifs des élèves et instituteurs du niveau secondaire, selon le genre et la taille des écoles, etc. Bilingue. (N° de catalogue 81-514)50

Statistique de l'enseignement spécial des enfants exceptionnels, 1953-54. Bilingue. (N° de catalogue 81-507) 1.00

3 - ENSEIGNEMENT SUPÉRIEUR

Inscriptions d'automnes aux universités et collèges, 1961. Inscriptions par faculté, institution et province. Bilingue. (N° de catalogue 81-204)50

Traitements et qualification des professeurs des universités et collèges, 1962-63. Traitements selon le rang professoral, le domaine, la région, l'importance et la règle de l'institution, la matière, l'âge, le nombre d'années depuis le premier grade et selon le plus haut grade dans environ 60 institutions. Bilingue. (N° de catalogue 81-203)75

3 - ENSEIGNEMENT SUPÉRIEUR - fin

Prix

Traitements des professeurs d'université, 1937-1960. Données chronologiques selon le rang professoral et la région pour 17 institutions. Bilingue. (N° de catalogue 81-203) \$.75

Awards for Graduate Study and Research, 1961. Liste, montant et conditions des bourses par des organismes canadiens et autres. Édition anglaise. (N° de catalogue 81-406) 2.00

Les revenus et dépenses des étudiants universitaires au Canada, 1961-1962, partie I - Les étudiants étrangers. Éditions anglaise et française (N° de catalogue 81-519F)75

Institutions d'enseignement supérieur au Canada, 1960-61. Nom, adresse, cours offerts et renseignements généraux sur les conditions d'admission et les frais. Bilingue. (N° de catalogue 81-517) 1.00

Relevé de l'enseignement supérieur, 1954-1961. Inscriptions, gradués, personnel et finances. Bilingue. (N° de catalogue 81-518)75

4 - ÉDUCATION DES ADULTES ET AUTRES INITIATIVES CULTURELLES

L'éducation des adultes, 1959-60. Initiatives des organismes gouvernementaux, des universités et collèges, des bibliothèques publiques et des collèges commerciaux. Bilingue. (N° de catalogue 81-207)75

Relevé des bibliothèques, 1954-58. Rapport sur les bibliothèques publiques, universitaires, gouvernementales et spéciales. Bilingue. (N° de catalogue 81-403) 1.00

Relevé des bibliothèques, Partie I: Bibliothèques publiques, 1961. Statistique des grandes bibliothèques publiques pour 1960. Bilingue. (N° de catalogue 81-205)75

Relevé des bibliothèques, Partie II: Bibliothèques scolaires, 1960-61. Rapport sur les grandes bibliothèques universitaires et scolaires et sur les gradués en bibliothéconomie de 1961. Bilingue. (N° de catalogue 81-206)75

Musées et galeries d'art, 1951-52. Bilingue. (N° de catalogue 81-504)25

5 - FORMATION PROFESSIONNELLE

Relevé de la formation professionnelle et technique, 1960-61. Statistique des cours de métiers et techniques publics et privés, des cours secondaires de formation professionnelle et des contrats d'apprentissage. Bilingue. (N° de catalogue 81-209) 1.00

List of Private Business Colleges in Canada, 1957. Édition anglaise. (N° de cat. 81-505)25

CURRENT PUBLICATIONS OF THE EDUCATION DIVISION

Summer 1963

Orders should be sent to the
Dominion Bureau of Statistics,
or the
Department of Public Printing and Stationery, Hull, P.Q.,
with remittance payable to the Receiver General of Canada.

Persons wishing notices of new publications are invited to write to the Education Division, DBS.

1 - GENERAL

Price

| | |
|--|--------------|
| The Organization and Administration of Public Schools in Canada (2nd edition—1960). A report of the legal and administrative framework of the provincial education systems, and federal activities in education. English edition. (Cat. No. 81-510) | \$2.00 |
| Survey of Education Finance, 1958. Financial statistics on all levels of academic, vocational, and adult education. Bilingual. (Cat. No. 81-208)..... | .75 |
| Student Progress through the Schools by Grade, 1960. Retention and withdrawal through school and university for Canada and the provinces. Bilingual. (Cat. No. 81-513) | .50 |
| A Graphic Presentation of Canadian Education. Highlights 20 full-page charts and accompanying text. English and French editions (Cat. No. 81-515) | .75 |
| Canadian Education through Correspondence, 1959-60. Bilingual. (Cat. No. 81-516) | .50 |
| Preliminary Statistics of Education, 1962-63. Enrolments, teaching staffs, salaries, education finance, etc. Bilingual. (Cat. No. 81-201) | .75 |
| Statistical Review of Canadian Education, Census 1951. English edition. (Cat. No. 81-503) | Out-of-print |

2 - ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

| | |
|---|------|
| Survey of Elementary and Secondary Education, 1960-61. Data on schools, teachers and pupils, in public and private schools. Includes a bibliography. Bilingual. (Cat. No. 81-210)..... | 1.50 |
| Salaries and Qualifications of Teachers in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1961-62. Classifies teachers by salary, certificate, and experience, for city, town, and rural schools. Bilingual. (Cat. No. 81-202).... | 1.00 |
| Organization of Education at the Secondary Level. Numbers of secondary-level pupils and teachers, types and sizes of schools, etc. Bilingual. (Cat. No. 81-514) | .50 |
| Statistics of Special Education for Exceptional Children, 1953-54. Bilingual. (Cat. No. 81-507)..... | 1.00 |

3 - HIGHER EDUCATION

| | |
|---|-----|
| Fall Enrolment in Universities and Colleges, 1961. Figures by faculty, institutions, and provinces. Bilingual. (Cat. No. 81-204)..... | .50 |
| Salaries and Qualifications of Teachers in Universities and Colleges, 1962-63. Salaries by rank, field, region, size and control of institutions, subject, age, years since award of first degree, and highest degree for about 60 institutions. Bilingual. (Cat. No. 81-203)..... | .75 |

3 - HIGHER EDUCATION — Concluded

Price

| | |
|--|-------|
| University Teachers' Salaries, 1937-1960. Historical data, by rank and region, for 17 institutions. Bilingual. (Cat. No. 81-203)..... | \$.75 |
|--|-------|

| | |
|---|------|
| Awards for Graduate Study and Research, 1961. Lists awards from Canadian and other organizations, values and conditions. English edition. (Cat. No. 81-406)..... | 2.00 |
|---|------|

| | |
|--|-----|
| University Student Expenditure and Income in Canada, 1961-62, Part 1—Non-Canadian Students. English and French editions (Cat. No. 81-519) | .75 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|--|------|
| Canadian Institutions of Higher Education, 1960-61. Names, addresses, courses offered, and general information on admission and fees. Bilingual. (Cat. No. 81-517)..... | 1.00 |
|--|------|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Survey of Higher Education, 1954-1961. Enrolment, graduates, staff and finances. Bilingual. (Cat. No. 81-518) | .75 |
|--|-----|

4 - ADULT EDUCATION AND OTHER CULTURAL ACTIVITIES

| | |
|--|-----|
| Survey of Adult Education, 1959-60. Activities of government departments, universities and colleges, public libraries, and business colleges. Bilingual. (Cat. No. 81-207)..... | .75 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|---|------|
| Survey of Libraries, 1954-56. Reports on public, university, government and special libraries. Bilingual. (Cat. No. 81-403)..... | 1.00 |
|---|------|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Survey of Libraries, Part I: Public Libraries, 1961. Covers larger public library systems for 1960. Bilingual. (Cat. No. 81-205)..... | .75 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|---|-----|
| Survey of Libraries, Part II: Academic Libraries, 1960-61. Reports on larger university and school libraries, and on Library School graduates of 1961. Bilingual. (Cat. No. 81-206)..... | .75 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Museums and Art Galleries, 1951-52. Bilingual. (Cat. No. 81-504)..... | .25 |
|--|-----|

5 - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

| | |
|---|------|
| Survey of Vocational Education and Training, 1960-61. Data on publicly and privately sponsored trade and technical courses, vocational high school courses, together with statistics on registration of indentured apprentices. Bilingual. (Cat. No. 81-209) | 1.00 |
|---|------|

| | |
|--|-----|
| List of Private Business Colleges in Canada, 1957. English edition. (Cat. No. 81-505) | .25 |
|--|-----|